

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES



3 3433 07952386 0

11H

North Carolina

Adjutant

MUSTER ROLLS

SOLDIERS OF THE WAR OF 1812:

DETACHED FROM

The Militia of North Carolina,

IN 1812 AND 1814.

PUBLISHED IN PURSUANCE OF THE RESOLUTIONS OF THE
GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF JANUARY 28, 1851 AND
RESOLUTION OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY
OF FEBRUARY 20, 1873.

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL.

RALEIGH:

STONE & UZZELL, STATE PRINTERS AND BINDERS.

1873.

Checked
May 1873

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.
1899.

RESOLUTIONS directing the Adjutant General to publish copies of the Muster Rolls of the soldiers of the war of 1812.

Resolved, That the Adjutant General be and is hereby directed to have published a hundred copies, duly certified, of the Muster Rolls of the Soldiers of the war of 1812, which are on file in his Department; and that one copy be sent to the clerk of the county court in each county of this State.

Resolved further, That when it shall be made to appear to the Treasurer that the requirements of the above resolution have been complied with, he shall pay to the Adjutant General, as a compensation for his services, out of any money not otherwise appropriated, the sum of one hundred dollars.

Read three times and ratified in General Assembly, this 28th day of January, A. D. 1851.

J. C. DOBBIN, S. H. C.
W. N. EDWARDS, S. S.

MUSTER ROLL

OF THE INFANTRY DETACHED FROM THE MILITIA OF NORTH CAROLINA, IN PURSUANCE OF A REQUISITION OF THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES IN VIRTUE OF AN ACT OF CONGRESS OF THE 10TH OF APRIL, 1812.

DIVISION,

THOMAS BROWN, *Major General, Commanding.*

FIRST BRIGADE, detached from the 1st, 13th, 2d, 3d, 12th, 5th, 4th and 14th Brigades of the Organized Militia of the State—Thomas Davis, Brigader General, Commanding.

FIRST REGIMENT, detached from the 1st and 13th Brigade of ditto.

JOSIAH FLOWERS, *Lieutenant Colonel Commandant,*

CALEB ETHERIDGE, *First Major,*

JOHN M. COTTER, *Second Major.*

First Company of the First Regiment, detached from the Currituck Regiment.

1 John Ship, Captain,	11 Malachi Dudley.
2 Cornelius Jones, 1st Lieut.	12 Levan Dndley,
3 Amb. Walston, 2d Lient.	13 Jacob Williams,
4 Gideon Bonney, Ensign,	14 William Beasley,
5 Joshua White, Private.	15 Caleb Wilson,
6 Samuel Beasley.	16 Augustus Linton,
7 Dennis Cpts,	17 James Northam,
8 John Smith,	18 Merrit Ballance,
9 Jacob Wichel,	19 Thomas Etheridge,
10 John White jr.,	20 Nicholas Elydon,

- | | |
|----------------------|-------------------------|
| 21 William Garrett, | 43 James Whitheral jr., |
| 22 Ivy Halstead, | 44 James Nicholson, |
| 23 Joseph Sawyer, | 45 William Snider, |
| 24 Charles Sawyer, | 46 William Perkins, |
| 25 William Bray jr., | 47 Henry Doxey, |
| 26 Thomas Mitchell, | 48 Mitchel Gregory, |
| 27 William Bunnell, | 49 John Baker, |
| 28 Joseph Poyner, | 50 John Mayo, |
| 29 Jonathan Wright, | 51 William Halstead, |
| 30 Richard Decker, | 52 James Banks, |
| 31 Jesse Parr, | 53 James Gregory, |
| 32 Thomas Archland, | 54 John Gray. |
| 33 Merese Jarvis, | 55 Josiah Taylor, |
| 34 Henry Spence, | 56 Thomas McMooney, |
| 35 Arthur Spence, | 57 Hollowell Sawyer, |
| 36 John Boswell, | 58 Joel Poyner, |
| 37 James Fentus, | 59 Frederick White, |
| 38 Bartlett Burton, | 60 George Fisher, |
| 39 Charles Fulford, | 61 Benjamin Taylor, |
| 40 Joseph Fulford, | 62 Shadrack Kallnm. |
| 41 John Gregory, | 63 William Thompson. |
| 42 Andrew Heath, | |

Second Company, detached from the Currituck Regiment.

- | | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| 1 Hilliary Bell, Captain. | 14 Elijah Hunnings, |
| 2 Joshua Baxter, Lieut. | 15 John Griffin, |
| 5 Michael Orneal, Private. | 16 Thomas Mercer. |
| 6 James Parker, | 17 Caleb Harress, |
| 7 William Spry, | 18 James Sawyer, |
| 8 Thomas Gregory, | 19 Cornelius Mecoy, |
| 9 Jesse Robeson, | 20 Jasper Gibson, |
| 10 William Devout, | 21 Thomas B. Jarvis. |
| 11 Jeremiah Gorden, | 22 Ishum Hunt, |
| 12 Thomas Whitehall, | 23 Thomas Allen, |
| 13 Thomas Writentt, | 24 John Demdtund, |

25 Josiah Beals,	43 Avra Daniel,
26 Noah Hobbs,	44 John Daniel,
27 Uriah Simpson,	45 John Shannon,
28 Mark Harris,	46 John Credworth,
29 Jonathan Chapter,	47 Joseph Baglen.
30 Trininger Sandler,	48 John Barnett,
31 William Greves,	49 Daniel Stow,
32 Nathan Shannon,	50 Valentine Waite.
33 Peter M. Gray,	51 Joseph Quidley,
34 Thomas Curls,	52 Thomas Scarborough,
35 Joseph Sanderson,	53 Wallis Stirran,
36 Matthias Davis,	54 Zachariah Burrus,
37 Isaac Dowdy,	55 William Gray,
38 William Leimpoon,	56 Benjamin Stow,
39 Thomas Parker,	57 John Quidley,
40 Thomas Daniel,	58 Moses Auston,
41 David Daniel,	59 Cornelius Auston,
42 Baley Daniel,	60 Bartlett Quidley.

Third Company, detached from the Camden Regiment.

1 James S. Garling, Capt.	16 Phillip Morissett,
2 Baley Barco, 1st Lieut.	17 Timothy Berry,
3 Willis Wilson, 2d Lieut.	18 Nathan Gregory,
4 Wilson Webster, Ensign,	19 Frederick Gregory,
5 James Forbes, 1st Sergt.	20 Etheridge Standley,
6 J. W. Harrison, 2d Sergt.	21 William Berry,
7 James Godfrey, 3d Sergt.	22 Joseph McCoy,
8 Edward Pugh, 4th Sergt,	23 Jesse Dowdy,
9 Wm Godfrey, 1st Cor'l.	24 Roding Mercer,
10 Simon Jones, 2d Corporal,	25 Dempsey Wilson,
11 Jeremiah Jones 3d Cor'l.	26 John Shorter,
12 Isaac Berry, 4th Corporal.	27 James Willis,
13 Robert Boushel, Private,	28 Caleb Jarvis,
14 John Gallup,	29 Elias McKoy,
15 Edward Curlin.	30 Henry Gregory,

- | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| 31 William Dowdy, | 53 Cornelius Bryon, |
| 32 Peter Seymore, | 54 Nathaniel Hughes, |
| 33 Abner Sanderlin, | 55 Owen W. Harrison, |
| 34 Jonathan Gregory, | 56 Edmund Gregory, jr., |
| 35 Caleb Woodard, | 57 Thomas Portlock, |
| 36 Wilson Sikes, | 58 Joshua Gallup, |
| 37 Samuel Gregory, | 59 Henry W. Harrison, |
| 38 John Lewis, | 60 Wilson W. Nash, |
| 39 Isaac Avery, | 61 Josiah Nash, |
| 40 Jabez Garlington, | 62 Archibald Sawyer, |
| 41 Edmund Gregory, sr., | 63 Markum Stafford, |
| 42 Miles Berry, | 64 Josnua Smisson, |
| 43 Shipperd Foster, | 65 Joseph Bray, |
| 44 Tully Morrissett, | 66 Thomas Gregory, |
| 45 John Mitchell, | 67 William Proctor, |
| 46 David Dunken, | 68 Wilson Duncan, |
| 47 James Garret, | 69 Dempsey J. Burgess, |
| 48 Jacob James, | 70 Moses Brock, |
| 49 Abner Sikes, | 71 Bradley Smith, |
| 50 Abner Cooper, | 72 Zebulin Dunkin, |
| 51 Lemuel Gregory, | 73 Benjamin Carter. |
| 52 James Huit, | |

Fourth Company, detached from the Pasquotank Regiment.

- | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------|
| 1 William Spence, Captain, | 12 Thomas Denby, |
| 2 Richard Muse, Lient. | 13 John Keel, |
| 3 Joseph Sutton, Ensign, | 14 Benjamin Lowry, |
| 4 John Graves, Private. | 15 Samuel Overman, |
| 5 Jesse Bray, | 16 Urias Turner, |
| 6 Edward Greves, | 17 Samnel Spelman. |
| 7 Thaddens Snowden, | 18 Thomas Woodley, |
| 8 Peter William, | 19 Joshua Benton, |
| 9 David Griffin, | 20 Charles Hunt, |
| 10 John Low, | 21 Jesse Jordan, |
| 11 Holowell Vardell, | 22 William Hite, |

- | | | | |
|----|-------------------------|----|-----------------------|
| 23 | Elijah Munden, | 54 | William Cartwright, |
| 24 | Isaac Gallop, | 55 | Benjamin Gilbert, |
| 25 | Caleb Bundy, | 56 | Lot Fentress, |
| 26 | Nathan Bundy, | 57 | Richard Clayton, |
| 27 | Jonathan Garrett, | 58 | John F. Markum, |
| 28 | William Turner, | 59 | John Lowry, |
| 29 | Nixon Low, | 60 | William Nichilson, |
| 30 | Jesse Bundy, | 61 | Cornelius Scott, |
| 31 | William Munden, | 62 | Lemuel Barrington, |
| 32 | Noah Perry, | 63 | Frederick Davis, |
| 33 | Benjamin Brothers, | 64 | Michael Phillips, |
| 34 | Josiah Mackey, | 65 | Alexander Whitehouse, |
| 35 | Henry Cox, | 66 | Thomas Cartwright, |
| 36 | Enoch Pritchard, | 67 | Joshua Cartwright, |
| 37 | Joseph Harrell, | 68 | John Harris, |
| 38 | Miles Turner, | 69 | James Davis, |
| 39 | Arthur Gordon, | 70 | William Carter, |
| 40 | Henry Raper, | 71 | James Jackson, |
| 41 | Daniel White, | 72 | Joshua Jackson, |
| 42 | Lemuel Cambell, | 73 | Robert Spence, |
| 43 | Richard Clark, | 74 | David Nichols, |
| 44 | Christopher Cartwright, | 75 | Edward Scott, |
| 45 | Samuel Dozier, | 76 | Julian D. Belinger, |
| 46 | Stephen Scott, | 77 | James Leonard, |
| 47 | Adam Deal, | 78 | John Casa, |
| 48 | Jordan Gray, | 79 | Thomas Allen, |
| 49 | Thomas Humphis, | 80 | Jacob Simpson, |
| 50 | Samuel Jones, | 81 | John Cartwright, |
| 51 | Enoch Sawyer, | 82 | Stephen Chaney, |
| 52 | Britton Temple, | 83 | George White, |
| 53 | Isaac Williams, | 84 | Davis Spelman. |

Fifth Company, detached from the Perquimans Regiment.

1 Thomas Myers, Captain,	35 Lemuel Bateman,
2 Matthew Jordan, Lieut.	36 John Jackson,
3 Willis Roberts, Ensign,	37 Francis Wills,
4 Charles Clay, Private,	38 Hardy Bateman,
5 Exum Nuby,	39 Thomas Woodley,
6 Reuben Overman,	40 Obadiah Reddick,
7 Lemuel Tucker,	41 Reddick Hallswell,
8 Benjamin Maudlin,	42 Lemuel Lain,
9 Abel Rogerson,	43 Tully Moss,
10 Elisha Harreld,	44 Joseph Pike,
11 Elisha Farles,	45 Samuel Maudlin,
12 Henry Garrett,	46 Isaac Twiddy,
13 William Standen,	47 Thomas Allen,
14 Joseph Bagley,	48 Sassel McCoy,
15 Philip Mason,	49 Benjamin Bateman,
16 William Tweddy,	50 Griffin Brinkly,
17 William Colleson,	51 Joshua Talton,
18 Harrison Turner,	52 Elisha Elliott,
19 James Turner, jr.,	53 John Moss,
20 James Turner, sr.,	54 Asa Lymons,
21 George P. Whidbee,	55 Nathan Bagley,
22 Stephen Twiddy,	56 Moses Webb,
23 Jonathan Bogue,	57 Delight Nixon,
24 Tully Williams,	58 William Burnham,
25 Myles Turner,	59 Abraham Green,
26 Thomas Allen,	60 Aaron Green,
27 William Hatfield,	61 Thomas Hudson,
28 Joseph Arrenton,	62 Tully Laden,
29 Joshua McCoy,	63 Jesse Ward,
30 Thomas Jones,	64 Samuel Barclipt,
31 Thomas Arrenton,	65 James Stanton,
32 Jonathan Smith,	66 Saphem Elliott,
33 Joseph Jackson,	67 Benjamin Shinner,
34 Reuben Hobbs,	68 Samuel Weeks,

69 Thomas Hendricks,	75 Edward Saunders,
70 William Barker,	76 Joseph Arrenton,
71 Isaac Wilson,	77 Edward Arrenton,
72 Henry Hobbs,	78 Nathan Nicholson,
73 John Sylvester,	79 Exum Newby,
74 Benjamin Munden,	80 John Hardle.

Sixth Company, detached from the Chowan Regiment.

1 John Meguire, Captain,	27 Nimrod West,
2 Thomas Tapping, Lieut.	28 Caleb Grant.
3 Welch Fullerton, Ensign,	29 Peter Markell.
4 Thos. Tarlton, 1st Sergt.	30 John McGlaughlin,
5 A. Holloway, 2d Sergt.	31 Henry Morris,
6 L. Holloway, 3d Sergt.	32 John Bysam,
7 G. Meredith, 4th Sergt.	33 James Braughton,
8 Job Perkins, 1st Cor'l.	34 James Crery,
9 Julius Bunch, 2d Cor'l.	35 William Wingate,
10 Neil Sherwood, 3d Cor'l.	36 Josiah Bogue,
11 Joseph Pain, 4th Cor'l.	37 Felston Cotten,
12 David Welch, Private,	38 Nathaniel Bunch,
13 James Ward,	39 James Robertson.
14 Dnehim Mansfield,	40 Hana Jorden,
15 Charles Miller,	41 Miles Halsey,
16 Reddick Wood,	42 Noah Smith,
17 Elisha Hurdle,	43 Dempsey Trotman,
18 Archibald Leath,	44 Miles Elliott,
19 William Flary,	45 John Ward,
20 Samuel Fitt,	46 John Watson,
21 Thomas Webb,	47 William Walton.
22 Abraham Pettigor,	48 Micajah Ward,
23 Charles Stewart,	49 Daniel Harris,
24 John Bond,	50 Jacob Perry,
25 Salter Bunch,	51 Abner Goodwin,
26 John Standing,	52 George Webb,

- | | |
|-------------------|---------------------|
| 53 Levi Persons, | 56 John Middleton, |
| 54 James Swan, | 57 Daniel Liverman. |
| 55 Elisha Parker, | |

Seventh Company, detached from the Gates Regiment.

- | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| 1 Thos. Freeman Captain, | 31 Joseph Phillips, |
| 2 Rob't. Reddick, Lieut. | 32 Moses Davis, |
| 3 Simon Stallings, Ensign, | 33 John Saunders, |
| 4 Edwin Ballard, 1st Sergt. | 34 James Jordan, |
| 5 Lem. Goodman, 2d Sergt. | 35 John Spright, |
| 6 Lem. Reddick, 3d Sergt. | 36 William Matthews, |
| 7 Richard H. Lee, 4th Sergt. | 37 Elisha Matthias, |
| 8 Henry Brinkley, 1st Cor'l. | 38 Kader Reddick, |
| 9 Abbey Benton, 2d Cor'l. | 39 Luke Freling, |
| 10 David Benton, 3d Cor'l. | 40 Harman Hays, |
| 11 John Hare, 4th Cor'l. | 41 Abram Parker, |
| 12 William Lunding, Private, | 42 William Sumner, |
| 13 Jacob Benton. | 43 Benjamin Morgain, |
| 14 John Blanchard, | 44 James Spright, |
| 15 Ransom Phillips, | 45 Jethro Briggs, |
| 16 Aaron Harrell, | 46 Thomas Brown, |
| 17 Abner Green, | 47 Jesse Carter, |
| 18 Elisha Robertson. | 48 William Haffler. |
| 19 Isaac Hiott, | 49 Arthur Boyett, |
| 20 Kader Bereman. | 50 Frederick Alphin, |
| 21 Dempsey Blanchard. | 51 Jacob P. Jones, |
| 22 William Green, | 52 John Fanney, |
| 23 Henry King, | 53 Elisha Peel, |
| 24 Timothy Robertson, | 54 William Benton, |
| 25 William Spright, | 55 Jesse Down, |
| 26 Moses Spivey, | 56 John Outlaw, |
| 27 John Alphin, | 57 Richard P. Curl, |
| 28 Luke Parker, | 58 Miles Parker, |
| 29 Willis Figg, | 59 Barnard Marsh, |
| 30 Kader Hurdle, | 60 John Felton, |

- | | |
|----------------------|-----------------------|
| 61 Stephen Eure, | 67 Josiah Ellis, |
| 62 Kinchin Phillips, | 68 Reddick, Peel, |
| 63 Benjamin Cross, | 69 Jethro Benton, |
| 64 Cypron Eure, | 70 Henry H. Benton, |
| 65 Vinson H. Jones, | 71 John Arnold, |
| 66 Robert Parker, | 72 Frederick Simpson, |

Eighth Company, detached from the Hertford Regiment.

- | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1 Irwin Jenkins, Captain, | 28 Jacob Hare, |
| 2 Everard Garrett, Lieut. | 29 John Baker, |
| 3 Benjamin Hill, Ensign, | 30 John Scull, |
| 4 Andrew Oliver, Cadet, | 31 Thomas Holland, |
| 5 James Spires, Cadet, | 32 Henry D. Jenkins, |
| 6 Wm. Walton, 1st Sergt. | 33 John Curl, |
| 7 Hardy Banks, 2d Sergt. | 34 John Denton, |
| 8 Josiah Battle, 3d Sergt. | 35 William Ballester. |
| 9 John Scott, 4th Sergt. | 36 Thomas Clark, |
| 10 Arthur Booth, 1st Cor'l. | 37 Josiah I. Askins, |
| 11 Elisha Horton, 2d Cor'l. | 38 Lewis Carter, |
| 12 Charles Jenkins, 3d Cor'l. | 39 Jonas Atkins, |
| 13 J. Witherington, 4th Cor. | 40 Henry Brantly, |
| 14 John Manning, Drummer, | 41 William Williams, |
| 15 Wiley Brown, Fifer, | 42 Henry Wiggins, |
| 16 James Early, Private, | 43 Miles Hobbs, |
| 17 Lemuel Holloman, | 44 John Everitt, |
| 18 James Hayes, | 45 Alexander Booth, |
| 19 Thomas Britton, | 46 Levi Crecy, |
| 20 Luke McGlaulum, | 47 Thomas Thorne, |
| 21 Nathan Baker, | 48 Zachariah Brown, |
| 22 Cornelius H. Goodwin, | 49 Edward Crump, |
| 23 Anthony Brown, | 50 Anthony B. Lee, |
| 24 Anthony Williams, | 51 John Benthall, |
| 25 Noah Evans, | 52 Robert Brantley, |
| 26 Jacob Sewell, | 53 Thomas Neale, |
| 27 Jethro Sewell, | 54 Alexander Smith, |

55 William Brown,	71 Reuben Clark,
56 Isaac Pearce,	72 Lewis Boon,
57 George Asken,	73 Josiah Robbins,
58 Edward Brantley,	74 Elijah Archer,
59 Henry Eure,	75 Ephraim King,
60 Joseph G. Rea,	76 Samuel Boon,
61 William Wynns,	77 Mathuel Archer,
62 Thomas Weston,	78 James Raleigh,
63 Allen L. Ramsey,	79 John Weaver,
64 Elisha Mints,	80 James B. Jones,
65 James Parker,	81 Hardy Davis,
66 Benjamin Ezell,	82 Mills Walters,
67 Britton Sikes,	83 Abram Boon,
68 William Andrews,	84 West Boon,
69 Isaac Foster,	85 John Bizzett.
70 John C. Montgomery,	

Ninth Company, detached from the Washington Regiment.

1 Henry Garret, Captain,	18 Isaac Rawson,
2 A. Armstrong, Lieut.	19 Samuel Jones,
3 John Rogers, Ensign,	20 Isaac Skittlethrop,
4 Zachariah Sutton,	21 Edmund Skittlethrop,
5 Joseph Snyder,	22 Joseph Spruill,
6 Benjamin Cullipher,	23 William Forlan,
7 Eliakim Norman,	24 Enoch Steely,
8 Isaac Cullipher,	25 John Simpson,
9 Davis Biggs,	26 John Airs,
10 Zebedee Tarkinton,	27 Jesse Collins,
11 Jehu Ambrose,	28 William Woodley,
12 Enos Tarkinton,	29 Miles Hopkins,
13 Reuben Clifton,	30 Andrew Spruill,
14 Levi Ambrose,	31 Arthur Skittlethrop,
15 Roger Snell,	32 Isham Pearce,
16 Nathan I. Swain,	33 Bethuel Murray,
17 Edward Nar,	34 William Allen,

- | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| 35 Ezekiel Blount, | 41 Simeon Swain, |
| 36 Thomas Smith, | 42 James F. James, |
| 37 Hiram Snell, | 43 Joseph Sax, |
| 38 Frederick B. Jennings, | 44 Starkey Tarkinton, |
| 39 Charles Morse, | 45 Thomas Gilbert, |
| 40 Edward Parish, | 46 Enoch Bundy. |

Tenth Company, detached from the Tyrrell Regiment.

- | | |
|---------------------------|----------------------|
| 1 Wm. Alexander, Captain, | 27 Ozias Roughton, |
| 2 Richard Howell, Lieut. | 28 Zadoch Hassell, |
| 3 James Haysell, Ensign, | 29 James Whitbee, |
| 4 Benj. Brickhouse, | 30 Maxy Davis, |
| 5 James Davenport, | 31 Selby Patrick, |
| 6 Uriah Spruill, | 32 Asa Barratt, |
| 7 Emri Spruill, | 33 William White, |
| 8 Uzzell Brickhouse, | 34 Thomas Sawyer, |
| 9 Benjamin Clayton, | 35 Peleg Simmons, |
| 10 James McAlsten, | 36 Selby Armstrong, |
| 11 William Brickhouse, | 37 Bartlett Jones, |
| 12 Harman Alexander, | 38 Ebenezer Colhoon, |
| 13 Ricardo Rudd, | 39 William Russ, |
| 14 William Steatman, | 40 John Banks, |
| 15 Elisha Stirum, | 41 Azariah Hutson, |
| 16 Solomon Creed, | 42 Thomas Clayton, |
| 17 John West, | 43 William Ward, |
| 18 William Swain, | 44 Mitchel Paine, |
| 19 Isaac West, | 45 Joseph Mason, |
| 20 Benjamin Hassell, | 46 Joseph Man, |
| 21 Spencer Midgitt, | 47 Hiram Hooker, |
| 22 Isaac Liverman, | 48 John Mydgett, |
| 23 James Sivals, | 49 Robert Holmes, |
| 24 Harry Charles, | 50 Michael Hadok, |
| 25 Stephen Powell, | 51 Hezekiah Mariner, |
| 26 Joshua Swain, | 52 John Wynn, |

- | | |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| 53 Jeremiah Phillip, | 56 Charles Phillips, |
| 54 Noah Dowers, | 57 Silby Powers. |
| 55 Enoch Davenport, | |

SECOND REGIMENT.

DETACHED FROM THE 2D, 12TH AND 3D BRIGADES..

SIMON BURTON, *Lieutenant Colonel Commandant.*

NATHAN TISDALE, *First Major.*

JOHN A. LILLINGTON, *Second Major.*

First Company, detached from the Hyde Regiment..

- | | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1 Beverly Rew, Captain, | 21 John Russell Fortiscue, |
| 2 Joshua Bell, Lieutenant, | 22 Jeremiah Warner, |
| 3 James Cheves, Ensign, | 23 Burrige Selby, |
| 4 Moses Windley, | 24 Thomas Winfield, |
| 5 Jasper Smith, | 25 Jacob Caffee, |
| 6 Enoch Flinn, jr., | 26 Hugh Foddree, |
| 7 Joshua Freeman, | 27 Richard Migett, |
| 8 John Peartree, | 28 James Owens, |
| 9 Christopher Matison, | 29 Jordan Carrow, |
| 10 Maurice Jones, | 30 Thomas Simons, |
| 11 Benjamin Slade, | 31 Edward Fuller, |
| 12 James Daniels, | 32 Levi O'Neals, |
| 13 Winfield Davis, | 33 William Berry, |
| 14 Oden Wilkinson, | 34 Thomas Daniels, |
| 15 Joshua Muse, | 35 Clement Daniels, |
| 16 John Winfield, | 36 William Bunn, |
| 17 Benjamin Smith, | 37 Shadrick Daniels, |
| 18 Selden Henderson, | 38 Benjamin Bunn, |
| 19 Willam Banks, | 39 Zephaniah Sawyer, |
| 20 John Fortiscue, | 40 William Cohoon, |

- | | |
|--------------------|----------------------|
| 41 Jeremiah Hall, | 45 Selby Spencer, |
| 42 Joy Sanderson, | 46 Solomon Thornton, |
| 43 Robert Hopkins, | 47 William Casons. |
| 44 Robert Jennett, | |

Second Company, detached from the Beaufort Regiment

- | | |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1 Frederick Brooks, Capt. | 31 Jesse Evett, |
| 2 Richard Barner, Lieut. | 32 John Jones, sr., |
| 3 John Vines, Ensign, | 33 Samuel Vines, |
| 4 Will Grist, | 34 Gibbin Dickson, |
| 5 John Booner, | 35 Thomas Vines, |
| 6 Richard Bonner, | 36 William M. Moreland, |
| 7 John Langley, | 37 Meshart McReel, |
| 8 Thomas Heures, | 38 John Barrow, |
| 9 George C. Burbage, | 39 Arnett Latham, |
| 10 William Loveland, | 40 Henry Woodard, |
| 11 David C. Clark, | 41 William Albird, |
| 12 Samuel Campbell, | 42 Talbing Equals, |
| 13 George Congleton, | 43 John Barnett, |
| 14 James Howard, | 44 Humphrey Cherry, |
| 15 Jonathan Wallace, | 45 Benjamin Cherry, |
| 16 Jonathan Waters, | 46 James Brown, |
| 17 Frederick Waters, | 47 Zachariah Ferrell, |
| 18 Charles Waters, | 48 Alfred Latham, |
| 19 Eleazer Jackson, | 49 Gideon Fannet, |
| 20 William Archibald, | 50 James Wood, |
| 21 Absalom Price, | 51 William Rawts, |
| 22 James M. Mahow, | 52 Ephraim Dickson, |
| 23 James Boyd, | 53 Jesse Robeson, |
| 24 James Eborn, | 54 Samuel Philpot, |
| 25 Alfred Lanir, | 55 Rowland Mayo, |
| 26 James Cowper, | 56 John Grist, |
| 27 Abram Cox, | 57 Henry Harding, |
| 28 Moses Evett, | 58 Cannon Smith, |
| 29 Jonathan Giddins, | 59 Bryan Archlin. |
| 30 Thomas Morris, | |

Third Company, detached from the Pitt Regiment.

1 Reading Shipp, Captain,	34 Freeman McDowell,
2 Henry Smith, Lieutenant,	35 William Chance,
3 John Smith, Ensign,	36 Henry Cannon,
4 William Browning,	37 Grove Corbett,
5 Eliphlet King,	38 Frederick Mills,
6 Sampson Wauley,	39 Allen Smith,
7 David Smith,	40 Asa Starks,
8 Elisha Holloman,	41 Samuel Corbett,
9 Robert Thomas,	42 Samuel Knight,
10 Kinyan Downs,	43 Cannon Chaner,
11 William H. Griffin,	44 Samuel Venters,
12 Henry Wright,	45 Zachariah Cox,
13 Jephtha May,	46 Kennedy Smith,
14 John Pumphrey,	47 Willie Smith,
15 Newman Dunn,	48 Palmer Cannon,
16 Allen Chance,	49 Redding, Peters,
17 Edward Arnold,	50 Obed Roundtree,
18 Major Boid,	51 Benjamin Bently,
19 William Mumford,	52 Isaac Robertson,
20 Joshua Robertson,	53 Levi Stocks,
21 Lewis Burney,	54 John Roy,
22 Jesse Boyd,	55 Nehemiah Dixon,
23 Joseph Sanders,	56 Samuel Merrell,
24 Edward Browning,	57 Stephen Right,
25 James Spivey,	58 Cannon Stocks,
26 Absalom Cox,	59 John Mattocks,
27 Abram Smith,	60 Fred Mills, jr.,
28 Frederick Litchworth,	61 John Vanpelt,
29 Samuel Smith,	62 Cullen Tripp,
30 John Cannon,	63 Warren Andrews,
31 William Mooring,	64 Witham Casson,
32 John Hardee,	65 Simon Barney,
33 Dennis Cannon,	66 William Parkes,

67 George Bland,
68 Edward T. Salter,

69 Richard F. Macklewain.

Fourth Company, detached from the Craven Regiment.

- | | |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1 Horatio Dade, Captain, | 32 Smith Jones, |
| 2 David Murdock, Lieut. | 33 William Shines, Corporal, |
| 3 Abner Neale, 2d Lieut. | 34 Cornelius Bateman, |
| 4 Daniel McRean, Ensign, | 35 Seldon Delamar, |
| 5 William H. Ives. | 36 Jesse Broadway, |
| 6 Thomas Leath, Corporal, | 37 Barney Wadsworth, |
| 7 James Delamar, | 38 William J. Loftin, |
| 8 William Caraway, | 39 Henry Carrow, |
| 9 Jeremiah Bateman, | 40 Equilla Pollard, |
| 10 James Carney, sr., | 41 Hardy Willis, |
| 11 Vine Allen, | 42 Radford Ernell, |
| 12 George Washington, | 43 Allen Ernell, |
| 13 John Gettig, | 44 Alexander Prichard, |
| 14 Thomas Skidmore, | 45 Alderson Thomas, |
| 15 James Lewis, 1st Sergt. | 46 Lewis McKoy, |
| 16 Jonathan Perkins, | 47 Zadock Woods, |
| 17 Darius Amyett, | 48 James White, |
| 18 Ephraim Simpkins, | 49 Daniel Humphrey, |
| 19 Hardy L. Jones, | 50 Lewis Humphery, |
| 20 Silas Miller, | 51 Fred Jones, |
| 21 Jesse Vendrich, | 52 Samuel Smith, |
| 22 James Tingle, | 53 Asa Purify, |
| 23 Major Tingle, | 54 John Everington, |
| 24 Iredell Burnett, | 55 John Forns, |
| 25 John Rice, | 56 Charles Nelson, |
| 26 Thomas Green, | 57 Joseph Polyard, |
| 27 William Butler, | 58 William Taylor, 2d Sergt. |
| 28 Reuben Clark, | 59 William Ward, |
| 29 Jeremiah Washington, | 60 John Parks, |
| 30 Nathan Slade, | 61 John Parker, |
| 31 John Dowdy, | 62 Joseph Fulshire, |

63 Paul Berbank,	75 James Atherly,
64 Jesse Barrington,	76 Matthew Williams, Drum.
65 Jebediah Dixon,	77 David Lewis,
66 James Sewell,	78 Moses Nichols, 3d Sergt.
67 Thomas Purify,	79 David Russell,
68 William Stableford,	80 Toloson Ryal,
69 Frederick Powers,	81 Robert Carney, 4th Sergt.
70 Joseph Wiggins,	82 Abner Whitehead,
71 Reuben Hobbs,	83 John T. Bailly,
72 Abner Cooper,	84 James Lovick.
73 Southey Weatherington,	85 Sylvester Brown,
74 William Williams,	86 William Edgar, Corporal.

Fifth Company, detached from the Lenoir Regiment.

1 Francis Kilpatrick, Capt.	21 James B. Miller,
2 Nathan Bird, 1st Lieut.	22 William Mosely,
3 Benj. Britton, 2d Lieut.	23 William Wayne,
4 Gabriel Parker, 1st Sergt.	24 Samuel Abbot,
5 James Uzzell, 2d Sergt.	25 Richard Jones,
6 John Wooten, 3d Sergt.	26 Zachariah Pate,
7 Francis Bright, 4th Sergt.	27 Thomas Brown,
8 James Walford, 1st Cor'l.	28 Lewis Falkner,
9 William *Mullin, 2d Cor'l.	29 Francis Benton,
*Miller in one return.	30 John Goodman,
10 Spencer Phillips, 3d Cor'l.	31 John Whitfield,
11 Robert Murray, 4th Cor'l.	32 Henry Pickle,
12 Joshua Bird, Drummer,	33 James Davis,
13 Isaac Walters, Fifer,	34 Richard Pickle,
14 Henry Parker,	35 Cornelius Harper,
15 Peter Phillips,	36 Alexander Thompson,
16 William Kittral,	37 William Carter,
17 John Wiggins,	38 Ashael Herring,
18 Curtis Phillips,	39 William Gray,
19 John Byrd,	40 Jacob Jackson,
20 James Davis,	41 John Andrews,

42 John Gray,	56 Kinnon Taylor,
43 William Miller,	57 Selathiel Potts,
44 William Herring,	58 John B. Hartsfield,
45 Edwin Taylor,	59 Blount Coleman,
46 Francis Brown,	60 Benjamin Hearing,
47 William Gray,	61 Robert Wiggins,
48 John Ritter,	62 Nathaniel Hearing,
49 Francis Benton,	63 Vinsten Andrews,
50 Martin Hill,	64 Walter Allen,
51 Richard Hill,	65 Rayman Surls,
52 Robert Mitchell,	66 Joseph Henson,
53 Nathaniel Walters,	67 William Campbell,
54 Joshua Mosely,	68 Shadrick Campbell.
55 George P. Lorrik,	

Sixth Company, detached from the Wayne Regiment.

1 David *Watson, Captain,	19 Morris Wyse,
*Wasdon, in one return.	20 Thomas Fowler,
2 N. Whitfield, 1st Lient.	21 Thomas Coor, jr.,
3 Wm. Killegrew, 2d Lient.	22 William Rose, jr.,
4 Hatch Whitfield, Ensign,	23 George Collins,
5 John Ammonds, Cadet,	24 Elias Harrell,
6 Alexander Hines,	25 Enos Toler,
7 Burwell Rowse,	26 Charles Bendon,
8 John Howell,	27 John Motton,
9 David Jennigan,	28 Law Jackson,
10 Bryan Barfield,	29 Joel Harrell,
11 Raphael Bird,	30 Needham Grantum,
12 Frinifold Manly,	31 Daniel Bennett,
13 Amer McCullen,	32 John Musgrove,
14 Henry Phillips,	33 William Pipkin,
15 William Adam,	34 William Bass,
16 David McDaniel,	35 Aaron Lean,
17 Need Pipkin,	36 James Strilling,
18 Joseph Pipkin,	37 John Brogdon,

38 Jesse Floid,	62 Mathew Daniel,
39 Josiah Brown,	63 George Mitchel,
40 John Casey,	64 Thomas Pindar,
41 Samuel Flowers,	65 Enos Holland,
42 Stephen Reeves,	66 Joseph Fulghum,
43 William Jones,	67 Joseph Taylor,
44 Jesse Bass,	68 Peter Rice,
45 Richard Falkin,	69 David Thompson,
46 Wiben Lewis,	70 Jesse Harper,
47 Uly Lewis,	71 John Harrel,
48 John Giddins,	72 John Dean,
49 William Measles,	73 William Hooks,
50 Jehabud Herring,	74 Jacob Newsom,
51 Abner Wiggs,	75 Joseph Newsom,
52 Barna Cotten,	76 John Britt,
53 James Johnston,	77 Wright Smith,
54 William Wilson,	78 Woodard Howell,
55 Robert Jones,	79 Jason Macbau,
56 Levi Skipper,	80 Dawson Smith,
57 William Johnston,	81 Curtis Daniel,
58 Edward Holmes,	82 John Sasser,
59 John Thompson,	83 Giles Ham,
60 Philip Hooks,	84 Oliver Donell.
61 Job Rooks,	

Seventh Company, detached from the Green Regiment.

1 Hymerisk Hooker, Capt.	10 Absalom Tyler, 4th Cor'l.
2 Thomas Hooker, Lieut.	11 Readin Jones,
3 Wm. Hooper, 1st Sergt.	12 Joseph Harrell,
4 John Harper, 2d Sergt.	13 Wiley Dale,
5 Wm. Doughty, 3d Sergt.	14 Caleb Spivy,
6 J. H. Albritton, 4th Sergt.	15 John Jackson,
7 Jos. J. House, 1st Cor'l.	16 Calvin Mage,
8 Lemuel Speigpt, 2d Cor'l.	17 Right Canady,
9 Patrick Dickson, 3d Cor'l.	18 Rinchen Hollowday,

19 Simeon Albritton,	49 Winston Garland,
20 James Armond,	50 Crewry Rogers,
21 Person Tutton,	51 Hardy Dain,
22 Benjamin Scaborough,	52 Kinchen Faircloth,
23 John MinsheW,	53 Gideon Britt,
24 Peter Eppes,	54 Samuel Whitby,
25 Jesse Pope,	55 James Elmore,
26 Thomas Edwards,	56 Gabriel Sherod,
27 Stephen Cooke,	57 Giles Smith,
28 James Hooker,	58 Elijah Smith,
29 Bryant Kilpatrick,	59 William Hamm,
30 Michael Coward,	60 Haywood Hamm,
31 John Brand,	61 Noah Peacock,
32 Alfred Hart,	62 John Peacock,
33 James Butts,	63 James Aycock,
34 John Craft,	64 Silas Lamb,
35 George Belcher,	65 Jesse Peacock,
36 Henry Barfield,	66 Elisha Davis,
37 Samuel Hay,	67 Cullen Haywell,
38 Kinchen P. Epes,	68 John Peacock,
39 Jesse Coward,	69 Nathan Turrell,
40 Stephen Johnston,	70 Edwin Holswell,
41 John Burord,	71 Hezekiah Smith,
42 Alexander Williams,	72 Joseph Hollowell,
43 Stephen Chester,	73 William Lovering,
44 Abner Cox,	74 Harrison Love,
45 Elijah Newsom,	75 Daniel Ellis,
46 John Mayton,	76 William King,
47 Robert Hinson,	77 James Woodard,
48 Robert Hall,	78 Peter Wooten.

Eighth Company, detached from the Johnston Regiment.

1 Thomas Folsome, Capt.	4 John C. Guy, Ensign,
2 Jarrat M. Jelks, 1st Lieut.	5 A. S. Ballenger, 1st Sergt.
3 Henry Guy, 2d Lieut.	6 Willis Hinton, 2d Sergt.

- | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 7 Nicholas Lynch, 3d Sergt. | 43 Myrick Joy, |
| 8 Newit Bridges, 4th Sergt. | 44 John Barber, |
| 9 Mabry Richison, 1st Cor'l. | 45 Brittain Barber, |
| 10 Jesse Wellons, 2d Cor'l. | 46 Bright Bird, |
| 11 Stephen Hicks, 3d Cor'l. | 47 Jeremiah Blackman, |
| 12 Reddick Hews, 4th Cor'l. | 48 Mathew Hinton, |
| 13 Thaddeus Duck, Drum. | 49 John Filgo, |
| 14 James Jordan, Fifer, | 50 David Filgo, |
| 15 Braswell Bridges, | 51 Nathaniel Johnston, |
| 16 Jacob Avera, | 52 John Killingworth, jr., |
| 17 Needham Lambert, | 53 Richard Rollins, |
| 18 Samuel Frost, | 54 Thomas Simpkins, |
| 19 Stephen Brown, | 55 Edward Lee, sr., |
| 20 Stephen Makins, | 56 John Brunt, |
| 21 Josiah Hinnant, | 57 Bold Robin Hood, |
| 22 Lewis Godwin, | 58 Samuel Engram, |
| 23 Amos Batten, | 59 Nathan Bryan, |
| 24 Hardy Batten, | 60 Noah Barefoot, jr., |
| 25 William Batten, | 61 Benjamin Simpkins, |
| 26 Micajah Wilkinson, | 62 Burnel Cole, |
| 27 Elam Smith, | 63 Francis Harrell, |
| 28 Jacob Walker, | 64 John Kean, |
| 29 Etheldred Bagly, | 65 John Sellers, |
| 30 Reuben Pope, | 66 Henry Lee, |
| 31 John Allen, | 67 Frederick Biggener, |
| 32 Kedar Farmer, | 68 Oliver Raines, jr., |
| 33 Joshua Daniel, | 69 William Holt, |
| 34 Joseph Farmer, | 70 Hervey Raines, sr., |
| 35 Benjamin, Sellers, | 71 Amos Peden, |
| 36 Jones Davis, | 72 John Peden, |
| 37 Benjamin Johnston, | 73 Willis Woodard, |
| 38 Bryan Adams, jr., | 74 Benjamin Bridges, |
| 39 Hardy Adams, | 75 Thomas Hollowell, |
| 40 Ridly Porter, | 76 Malichi Humphrey, |
| 41 Absalom Woodall, | 77 Reuben Perry, |
| 42 Reeves Joy, | 78 John Lee, |

- | | |
|------------------------|--------------------------|
| 79 Nathan Stancel, | 97 Tobias Goodwin, |
| 80 David Bailey, | 98 Levi Richardson, |
| 81 Jonathan Fuller, | 99 William Pender, |
| 82 Frederick Oneal, | 100 John Richardson, |
| 83 John Pender, | 101 Lewis Hayly, |
| 84 Martin Hall, | 102 Reddin Green, |
| 85 Drury Baley, | 103 Nathan Stansill, |
| 86 Bud Price, | 104 Benjamin Martin, |
| 87 William Green, | 105 James Stevenson, |
| 88 Jacob Adams, | 106 Richard Whittington, |
| 89 Micajah Woodard, | 107 George Mainard, |
| 90 William Richardson, | 108 Silas Goodwin, |
| 91 Thomas Gerald, | 109 Brittain Honecut, |
| 92 Thomas Taylor, | 110 Brittain Johnston, |
| 93 Jonathan Hinnant, | 111 Bartley Stevens, |
| 94 Hardy Hinnant, | 112 Reuben Gower, |
| 95 Loved Pearce, | 113 James Johnston, |
| 96 Bannister Grissel, | 114 Kiah Copeland. |

Ninth Company, detached from the Duplin Regiment.

- | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------|
| 1 Bryan Glissen, Captain, | 16 Abram Connegay, |
| 2 Stephen Williams, Lieut. | 17 David Carr, |
| 3 Samuel Cherry, Ensign, | 18 John Greer, |
| 4 James Grimes, | 19 Moses Manchy, |
| 5 James Sullivan, | 20 James M. Cam, |
| 6 Joseph Osburn, | 21 Elijah Mallard, |
| 7 Jonathan Jones, | 22 George Bray, |
| 8 Richard Bradley, | 23 Felix Candy, |
| 9 William Frederick, | 24 Robert Sand, |
| 10 Thomas Bennett, | 25 Owen Lanier, |
| 11 Charles Gibbs, | 26 David Brooks, |
| 12 John Denmark, | 27 John Hankin, |
| 13 Buk Jernigan, | 28 Elijah Tucker, |
| 14 John Blanchard, | 29 William Best, |
| 15 David Rouse, | 30 Lewis Bowen, |

- | | |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| 31 John Bowen, | 56 Daniel Jeruigan, |
| 32 Nathan South, | 57 Jacob Gilmore, |
| 33 Andrew Wallace, | 58 Jesse Outlaw, |
| 34 James Evans, | 59 James Carter, |
| 35 Richard Sellers, | 60 Zachariah Carter, |
| 36 Thomas Lee, | 61 Lott Batts, |
| 37 John Lanier, | 62 Owen Hale, |
| 38 Henry Matthews, | 63 Stephen Herring, |
| 39 Richard Rusley, | 64 John Glisson, |
| 40 James Matthews, | 65 Harget Kornegay, |
| 41 Samuel Sumner, | 66 James Flannigan, |
| 42 Isaac Weston, | 67 Stephen Carmon, |
| 43 Stephen Grimes, | 68 James Brown, |
| 44 John Peale, | 69 William West, |
| 45 Isaac Phips, | 70 Isaac Powell, |
| 46 Robert Williams, | 71 Jacob Powell, |
| 47 John Grimes, | 72 John Manor, |
| 48 Joseph Dickson, | 73 Fountain Brown, |
| 49 James Gaylor, | 74 Daniel Kethly, |
| 50 Stephen Duncan, | 75 David Collins, |
| 51 Warren Blount, | 76 William Sellers, |
| 52 Reuben Blanchard, | 77 Joshua Murett, |
| 53 Jacob Harrell, | 78 William Smith, |
| 54 David Allen, | 79 David Noles. |
| 55 Amos Walder, | |

Tenth Company, detached from the Jones Regiment.

- | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| 1 Anthony Hatch, Captain, | 9 Urban Williamson, |
| 2 James Huston, Lieut. | 10 James Williamson, |
| 3 Donald C. Burkly, Ensign, | 11 Thomas Hay, |
| 4 Zadock, Cox, | 12 George Hay, |
| 5 Hall Bags, | 13 Joseph Hay, |
| 6 James Rhodes, jr., | 14 William Wise, |
| 7 John Jones, | 15 Simeon Simons, |
| 8 John Saunders, jr , | 16 Barge Gooding, |

- | | |
|---------------------|-------------------------|
| 17 Asa Fasene, | 46 George Smith, |
| 18 John Stanly, | 47 Wm. Hubbard Houston, |
| 19 Benjamin Miller, | 48 Theophilus Best, |
| 20 Peter Elliot, | 49 Masburn Raimer, |
| 21 David Jones, | 50 David King, |
| 22 Joshua Davis, | 51 Theophilus Williams, |
| 23 James McDaniel, | 52 William Richerson, |
| 24 David Ketchum, | 53 Abraham Spencer, |
| 25 James Frazier, | 54 David Jones, |
| 26 James Masburn, | 55 Asa Sumner, |
| 27 William Hop, | 56 Bryan Smith, |
| 28 Hardy Saunders, | 57 Lewis Smith, |
| 29 John McKenny, | 58 Benjamin Brittain, |
| 30 William Giles, | 59 Felix Jones, |
| 31 John Pitman, | 60 Andrew Adams, |
| 32 Stephen Conaway, | 61 James Sandline, |
| 33 David Berry, | 62 Lewis Mariner, |
| 34 James Perry, | 63 James Daffin, |
| 35 Jesse Lee, | 64 Jordan Moore, |
| 36 Westly Davis, | 65 William Lewis, |
| 37 Edmund Howard, | 66 Joshua Shepperd, |
| 38 William Simmons, | 67 Isaac Covertton, |
| 39 George Koonce, | 68 Benjamin Wooten, |
| 40 John Morris, | 69 William Mason, |
| 41 Edward Bryan, | 70 William Anderson, |
| 42 Samuel Hatch, | 71 Isaac James Jones, |
| 43 James Wood, | 72 John Rue,* |
| 44 Rigden Hewit, | 73 Sherwood Faulk, |
| 45 Edmund Jones, | 74 Benjamin Gause, |

Eleventh Company, detached from the Onslow Regiment.

- | | |
|----------------------------|----------------|
| 1 Jacob Galden, Captain, | 5 Isaac Scott, |
| 2 William Mitchell, Lieut. | 6 David Scott, |
| 3 Hardy Pitts, Ensign, | 7 James Wade, |
| 4 Benjamin Scott, | 8 Aaron Fox, |

- | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 9 Washington Hamnor, | 45 William Williams, |
| 10 Jacob Huffman, | 46 Francis Venters, |
| 11 Nathan Thompson, | 47 Whitehurst Ennett, |
| 12 Robert Wallace, | 48 Edward Pearson, |
| 13 James White, | 49 Stephen Hawkins. |
| 14 Hardy Wood, | 50 Benjamin Ward, |
| 15 Jess Gregory, | 51 Aldridge Hicks, |
| 16 Bryant Williams, | 52 Humphrey Marshall, |
| 17 Ebrey Sanding, | 53 Seth Hadnok, |
| 18 Henry Shepherd, | 54 William Howard, |
| 19 James Saunders, | 55 John Milson, |
| 20 Elijah Hardeson, | 56 Ezekiel Askins, |
| 21 Neal Grisson, | 57 Edward Fonville, |
| 22 Burney Humphrey, | 58 Denipsy Wilson, |
| 23 Samuel Jones, | 59 Calvin Howard, |
| 24 Bray Harrell, | 60 John Willis, |
| 25 Lewis Stenkman, | 61 John Grant, |
| 26 Ephraim King, | 62 William Grant, |
| 27 Thomas Alphin, | 63 John Stephenson, |
| 28 Micajah King, | 64 Isaac Gilbert, |
| 29 Thomas Garnto, | 65 Bazzel Grant, |
| 30 James McCullok, | 66 Isaac Riggs, |
| 31 Benjamin Barrow, | 67 John Crane, |
| 32 William Phillips, | 68 Aquilla R. Hill, |
| 33 Abner Anders, | 69 Walter Hellen, |
| 34 Isaac Henderson, | 70 Hill Williams, |
| 35 Beverly Simmons, | 71 William Humphrey, |
| 36 Isaac Huggins, | 72 Lewis Oliver, |
| 37 Henry Henderson, | 73 Moses Cox, |
| 38 Hillory Henderson, | 74 Samuel Davis, |
| 39 Joseph Simmons, | 75 William Ennett, |
| 40 Hardy Newton, | 76 John Hawkins, |
| 41 Elijah Russel, | 77 Malachi Wilder, |
| 42 Alexander Nelson, | 78 Nicodemus Gargamy, |
| 43 Thomas Ennett, | 79 Daniel Mitchell, |
| 44 Joshua McDonald, | 80 Abram Burnett. |

Twelfth Company, detached from the New Hanover Regiment.

1 John Mitchel, Captain,	34 Alexander McAlister,
2 John Watson, Lieutenant,	35 Walter Simpson,
3 D. W. Griffith, Ensign,	36 Samuel Moore, jr.,
4 Collin Blue,	37 Joseph Simpson,
5 Levi Chace,	38 William Berring,
6 Henry Farrand,	39 William Moore,
7 John Holmes,	40 Thomas Sharpless,
8 Jacob Levy,	41 James Goff,
9 Ezekiel Trussel,	42 James Pinner,
10 James Marshall,	43 William Hand.
11 Ezra Peck,	44 Ambrose Smith,
12 Niel Robeson,	45 Luke Townly,
13 Peleg Pierce,	46 Jeremiah Sutherland,
14 Jesse Wingate,	47 Henry Williams,
15 John M. Wright,	48 John Filyaw,
16 John McFarland,	49 Abram Hall,
17 William Branch,	50 Lewis Hall,
18 Jesse Saunders,	51 William Pegford,
19 Frederick George,	52 Nathaniel Wheeler,
20 William Larkins,	53 Angus Kurr,
21 James Stanly	54 George Corbett,
22 Josiah Piner,	55 William Jones,
23 Joseph Clifford,	56 James Fennell,
24 John Howell,	57 Bennet Fellows,
25 John Hulett,	58 Arthur Evans,
26 Hardy Micks,	59 William Hawsley,
27 Jacob Caston,	60 William New,
28 Frederick Quinby,	61 Zachariah F. Burfield,
29 Henry Quinby,	62 Joseph Picket,
30 Oliver Caston,	63 Israel C. Burdeaux,
31 William Smith,	64 Hiram Brocket,
32 Joseph Quinby,	65 James Price,
33 William Parmer,	66 John St. George,

67 Kinchen Nicholas,	73 James Walker,
68 John Messick,	74 Swinson Gurgarmus,
69 Lean Messick,	75 Moses Moore,
70 Owen Hansley,	76 Cornelius Murphy,
71 Woodham Shepherd,	77 James L. White,
72 William Jones Larkins,	78 Abijah Hanson.

THIRD REGIMENT.

DETACHED FROM THE FIFTH BRIGADE.

JEREMIAH SLADE, *Lieutenant Colonel Commandant.*

JAMES J. HILL, *First Major.*

ANDREW JOYNER, *Second Major.*

First Company, detached from the First Halifax Regiment.

1 James Overstreet, Capt.	18 William Willey,
2 Wil. C. Whitaker, Lieut.	19 John Bradford,
2 William Brickle, 2d Lieut.	20 George Goodwin,
4 John Vaughan,	21 Willie Watson,
5 William Crowell,	22 Thomas B. Parker,
6 John Riks,	23 David Douglass,
7 James Whitaker,	24 Wilson Brantly,
8 Thomas Applewhite,	25 John Glover,
9 Moses Grimmer, Fifer,	26 Hall Hudson,
10 Wallis Nicholson,	27 John W. Branch,
11 Timothy Connell,	28 John Knight,
12 Samuel Simmons,	29 James Merrit,
13 John Parker,	30 Washington Turner,
14 John Scott,	31 Samuel Brickle,
15 James Gaskins,	32 John Shields,
16 Henry Bradford,	33 James Youngs,
17 Thomas Bradford,	34 John Bryant,

- | | |
|----------------------|-----------------------|
| 35 James Brantly, | 47 John Scott, |
| 36 James Lawrence, | 48 John Clark, |
| 37 Benjamin Pearce, | 49 Edward King, |
| 38 John Matthews, | 50 Hiram King, |
| 39 Hansel Horne, | 51 Jesse A. Brooks, |
| Cullen Grimmer, | 52 Blake Baker, |
| 41 Jethro Parker, | 53 Lewis Lewis, |
| 42 Miles Cross, | 54 Joseph Pully, |
| 43 Willis Shelton, | 55 Rinchen Harriss, |
| 44 Robert Saunders, | 56 Jacob Bartholomew, |
| 45 Patrick McDaniel, | 57 James Abington. |
| 46 Wilson W. Carter, | |

Second Company, detached from the Second Halifax Regiment

- | | |
|----------------------------|------------------------|
| 1 Isham Matthews, Captain. | 22 Eaton F. Allen, |
| 2 Thomas Nichilson, Lieut. | 23 Allen Flood, |
| 3 John Alston, Ensign, | 24 Wilson Green, |
| 4 Zachariah Sullivan, | 25 Thomas Green, |
| 5 Francis Anderson, | 26 William Gurly, |
| 6 Halvin Ash, | 27 Thomas Y. Grimsted, |
| 7 William Brown, | 28 Benjamin Green, |
| 8 James Ash, | 29 Jesse Hamblet, |
| 9 William H. Ballance, | 30 Miley Harbin, |
| 10 Robert Brinkley, | 31 David Harriss, |
| 11 Jesse Blackburn, | 32 Jesse Harlow, |
| 12 Asa Blackburn, | 33 Gabriel Hawkins, |
| 13 William J. Bradie, | 34 John Hawes, |
| 14 John Cooley, | 35 Hansel Hathcock, |
| 15 John Curling, | 36 Edmund Jackson, |
| 16 Jesse Christie, | 37 Beverly Jackson, |
| 17 Samuel Carter, | 38 Robert Jones, |
| 18 Gideon Dameron, | 39 John Jordan, |
| 19 William R. Daniel, | 40 John King, |
| 20 Rhoderick Easley, | 41 Solomon Locklear, |
| 21 Allen Easley, | 42 Exum Low, |

43 Samuel Locklear,	60 Ransom Powell,
44 John Lee, jr.,	61 Frederick Pully,
45 John A. Losset,	62 John Porter,
46 Jesse Moore,	63 Allen Powell,
47 Alfred Moore,	64 Michael Rand,
48 John Moore, jr.,	65 Joseph Stndivant,
49 William Montford,	66 Abner Spear,
50 William Moore,	67 Thomas Sammons,
51 John Mann,	68 Benjamin Saunders,
52 James Mason,	69 Peter Ship,
53 Arthur Manly,]	70 Whiles Studivant,
54 Guilford Nicholson,	71 Arthur Spear,
55 Thomas H. Green,	72 John Thrower,
56 William Onions,	73 Lemuel Wilkins,
57 Eaton Powell,	74 John Wright, sr.,
58 Rica Pullin,	75 Caleb Woodard,
59 John Pugh,	76 Thomas Ward.

Third Company, detached from the Northampton Regiment.

1 Jas. C. Harrison, Captain,*	16 Willis Edge,
2	17 Kinchen Murrell,
3 Sterling Milton, Lient.	18 John Sandefur, jr.,
4 Whitmel Rulland, Ensign*	19 Cullen Mitchell,
*2 Capt. and 2 ensigns ret'nd	20 Bynum Harriss,
5	21 John Woodruff,
6 William Erwin,	22 John Jones,
7 Willis Jasey,	23 Charles Love,
8 Samuel Bryan,	24 Zachariah Allen,
9 John M. Williams,	25 Solomon Holmes,
10 James Slightfoot,	26 John Norworthy,
11 John Bryan,	27 John Warwick,
12 Obediah Bowing,	28 Randolph Newsun,
13 Elisha Boon,	29 John Simons,
14 David Boon,	30 John Umphreys,
15 James Vaughan,	31 Williby Hastey,

- | | |
|------------------------|-----------------------|
| 32 George Garris, | 68 Benjamin Griffin, |
| 33 Henry Smith, | 69 John James, |
| 34 Barnaba Bunn, | 70 Dennis O'Conner, |
| 35 John Benton, | 71 Thomas Norman, |
| 36 Jiles Jewter, | 72 Hermon Rowell, |
| 37 Abel Gay, | 73 William Boon, |
| 38 Nathan Pope, | 74 James Griffin, |
| 39 Newit Morgan, | 75 Gilbert Griffin, |
| 40 Richard Pilano, | 76 Shadrack Grant, |
| 41 Lewis Short, | 77 Lewis Boon, |
| 42 Alexander McGridor, | 78 Stephen Wimborne, |
| 43 William Friear, | 79 Henry Evans, |
| 44 Thomas Norworthy, | 80 Joiner Boon, |
| 45 Reuben Scott, | 81 Austin Kindrik, |
| 46 Elisha Ryno, | 82 Henry E. Simons, |
| 47 Cullen Artis, | 83 Joel Price, |
| 48 Robert Burnett, | 84 Stott Watson, |
| 49 Thomas Williams, | 85 Jep Boon, |
| 50 Calson Futtrell, | 86 Cordal Newson, |
| 51 Robert Warren, | 87 John Newson, |
| 52 Morris Parker, | 88 Seamore Newsom, |
| 53 James W. Davis, | 89 Kinchen Artis, |
| 54 Nehemiah Vinson, | 90 Herbert Scott, |
| 55 Rhodes Gary, | 91 Whitfield Cross, |
| 56 Drury Britt, | 92 Aaron Fly, |
| 57 Francis Parker, | 93 Warren Bridges, |
| 58 Drew Walden, | 94 Brittain Lassiter, |
| 59 Hardy Hart, | 95 Daniel Futrell, |
| 60 Henry Gilham, | 96 Samuel Parker, |
| 61 Riggan Newsom, | 97 Micajah Futrell, |
| 62 James Valentine, | 98 Moab Underwood, |
| 63 Willie Wilkinson, | 99 Benjamin Vaughan, |
| 64 Edmund Thompson, | 100 Isham Curl, |
| 65 Benjamin Newsom | 101 Sterling Dupree, |
| 66 Barnes Bridges, | 102 Arthur Tyner, |
| 67 James Warwik, | 103 Robert Thompson, |

- | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 104 James Love, | 109 Jones Glover, |
| 105 James Smith, | 110 John Richards, |
| 106 Richard Harrison, | 111 Benjamin Edwards, |
| 107 Lemuel Vaughan, | 112 William Collier, |
| 108 James Morriss, | 113 Littleton Tooke. |

Fourth Company, detached from the Edgcombe Regiment.

- | | |
|-------------------------------|------------------------|
| 1 David Barnes, Captain, | 29 Theophilus Parker, |
| 2 John B. Walten, Lieut. | 30 John Parker, |
| 3 Josiah Wood, 2d Lieut. | 31 Samuel Parker, |
| 4 James Knight, Ensign, | 32 Stephen Harper, |
| 5 Paul Randolph, 1st Sergt. | 33 Benjamin Portis, |
| 6 Alex. Cotten, 2d Sergt. | 34 Samuel Portis, |
| 7 J. L. Southerlin, 3d Sergt. | 35 Joseph Portis, |
| 8 L. Barfield, 4th Sergt. | 36 Charles Cobb, |
| 9 Pelasky Dudley, 1st. Cor'l. | 37 Abner Eason, |
| 10 Jonathan Bailey, 2d Cor'l. | 38 David Rayner, |
| 11 Etheldred Gray, 3d Cor'l. | 39 Rading Sugg, |
| 11 Joshua Warren, 4th Cor'l. | 40 Bartholomew Bowers, |
| 13 Jonathan Thigpen, Drum. | 41 Andrew Clark, |
| 14 Pitman Worsley, Fifer, | 42 Wilie Cotton, |
| 15 Bythel Staton, | 43 David Dancy, |
| 16 John Garrett, | 44 Gideon Jolley, |
| 17 Thomas Edmondson, | 45 James Bilberry, |
| 18 James Knight, Ensign, | 46 Samuel Wood, |
| 19 William Savage, | 47 Gray Thigpen, |
| 20 Thomas Baton, | 48 James Thigpen, jr., |
| 21 Noah Cushing, | 49 Howell Thigpen, |
| 22 Lawrence Mayo, | 50 John Nowell, |
| 23 John Rhodes, | 51 James Cobb, |
| 24 Whitnell Hardy, | 52 John Blackburn, |
| 25 James Alsobrook, | 53 David Tennison, |
| 26 Spear Bradley, | 54 Benjamin Barfield, |
| 27 Kader Hales, | 55 Michael Parker, |
| 28 Bartholomew Bryan, | 56 David Morris, |

57 Brittain Pitman,	66 Elisha Thomas,
58 Reuben Pitman,	67 Thomas Price,
59 James Teat,	68 Thomas Haughton,
60 Kalib Warren,	69 Lott Stalling,
61 Isaac Horne,	70 Josiah Crocker,
62 Jacob Brake,	71 Noah Davis,
63 Henry Horne,	72 William Morgan,
64 Theophilus Thomas,	73 Eli Vann,
65 David Brake,	74 John Hines.

Fifth Company, detached from the Martin Regiment.

1 Durham Davis, Captain,	25 Timothy Brogden,
2 James Reddick, Lient,	26 Westley Floid,
3 James Howell, Ensign,	27 Edmond Rogers.
4 J. C. Williams, 1st Sergt.	28 Seth Meazel,
5 George Harrison, 2d Sergt.	29 Aaron Meazel,
6 Luke Bennett, 3d Sergt.	30 Jesse Meazel,
7 Jesse Lolly, 4th Sergt.	31 John Rogerson,
8 Hosea Lanier, 1st Cor'l.	32 James Ward,
9 James Hardeson, 2d Cor'l.	33 Benjamin Futrell,
10 Selathiel Sherod, 3d Cor'l.	34 John Rowbuck,
11 Jehu Pearce, 4th Cor'l.	35 William Everitt,
12 Jesse Hardeson, Drummer,	36 David Roberson,
13 Samuel Robeson, Fifer,	37 Nathan Morris,
14 James Garrott,	38 Darling Cherry,
15 William Bultry,	39 William Beach,
16 Thomas Lassiter,	40 James Caraway,
17 John Amis,	41 Whitmel Pierce,
18 William Applin,	42 Richard Airs,
19 Harmon Girkin,	43 Henry Best,
20 John Smithwick,	44 William Rogers,
21 Joshua Hardeson,	45 Raleigh Rowbuck,
22 Silas Wollard,	46 Newton Coburn,
23 Nathaniel Wollard,	47 Arden Taylor,
24 James Cottram,	48 Perry Brewer,

49 Solomon Kelly,	67 Elias Bryan,
50 John Hawkins,	68 Nicholas Lord,
51 James Stalls,	69 Augustus Wood,
52 Balentine Page,	70 Benjamin Amis,
53 William Smith,	71 David Baston,
54 Henry Smith,	72 Jesse Peal,
55 Willie Hoard,	73 David Cooper,
56 Thomas Ross,	74 David Rogerson,
57 Chancey Davenport,	75 Micajah Perry,
58 William Correl,	76 Thomas Cary,
59 William James,	77 John Manning,
60 William Whorton,	78 Robert Daniel,
61 Jonathan Calloway,	79 Noah Robeson,
62 John Wheatley,	80 James Hynes,
63 William Hines,	81 Daniel Medford,
64 Moses Weaver,	82 Reuben Griffin,
65 Lawrence Hyman,	83 John Beach,
66 Thomas Bryan,	84 Henry Robeson.

Sixth Company, detached from the Nash Regiment.

1 Francis Drake, Captain,	16 Levi C. Arrington,
2 Isaac Watkins, 1st Lient.	17 Richard Carlisle,
3 David Daniel, 2d Lient,	18 Jinnes Hackney,
4 W. Manning, Ensign,	19 Joseph Green,
5 Samuel Sorsby, 1st Sergt.	20 William Griffin,
6 William Lepford, 2d Sergt.	21 Nathan Evans,
7 Samuel Williams, 3d Sergt.	22 Edward White,
8 Alfred Bunn, 4th Sergt.	23 John Evans,
9 Henry Bridgers, 1st Cor'l.	24 Henry Hunt,
10 Archb'd. Wheless, 2d Cor'l.	25 Bennett Jones,
11 Jos. Whitehead, 3d Cor'l.	26 George Evans,
12 Thos. Beckwith, 4th Cor'l.	27 Wilson Hammons,
13 Guilford Whitfield, Drum.	28 Nathan Sikes,
14 Green Henry, Fifer,	29 Thomas Bryant,
15 Thomas Davis,	30 Woody Tucker,

- | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 31 David Wall, | 52 Joseph Tucker, |
| 32 Kader Bass, | 53 John Williams, |
| 33 Loody Ferrell, | 54 Jacob Row, |
| 34 Thomas Lloyd, | 55 Elijah Wiggins, |
| 35 Hutchins Ferrell, | 56 Elen Mecome, |
| 36 Burton Ferrell, | 57 Edwin Brantly, |
| 37 Henry Morgan, | 58 Harrell Horn, |
| 38 James Ferrell, | 59 Richard Stallings, |
| 39 Gillum Cone, | 60 Alston Gandy, |
| 40 Archibald Lemon, | 61 Sampson Sikes, |
| 41 Claton Mann, | 62 John Grandy, |
| 42 Samuel Davis, | 63 Thomas Valentine, |
| 43 Edward Crowell, | 64 Griffin Ganday, |
| 44 Benjamin Gloveyer, | 65 Solomon Thomas, |
| 45 James B. Crowell, | 66 Peter Gray, |
| 46 Thomas Brown, | 67 Amor Beckwith, |
| 47 Eli Tisdale, | 68 Newit Edwards, |
| 48 Jacob Atkins, | 69 John Hawks, |
| 49 Richard Triggler, | 70 William Richards, |
| 50 John Poulan, | 71 Jorden Barrow. |
| 51 Daniel Bachelor, | |

Seventh Company, detached from the Warren Regiment.

- | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1 Charles Allen, Captain, | 13 Ivy Allen, |
| 2 Thos. Stackhouse, Lieut. | 14 William Breadlove, |
| 3 John Motholand, | 15 Philemon Perdue, |
| 4 Micajah T. Hawkins, | 16 William Oliver, |
| 5 Nathan Turner, | 17 William Turner, |
| 6 Amos P. Sledge, | 18 Arthur Tussell, |
| 7 Doct M. Robertson, | 19 Ransom Stroud, |
| 8 Samuel Dowtin, | 20 Lemuel Mitchel, |
| 9 Wilmot E. Egerton, | 21 Thomas Harton, |
| 10 Owen F. Myrick, | 22 Joseph Wren, |
| 11 Richard Ward, | 23 William Powell, |
| 12 Thomas Davis, | 24 Allen Wren, |

- | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| 25 Wiles Person, | 50 Daniel A. Perdue, |
| 26 James C. Bennet, | 51 Charles Bennet, |
| 27 Joshua Harper, | 52 Joel Ellington, |
| 28 Ransom Acock, | 53 James Thompson, |
| 29 Cudburth Neal, | 54 D. G. Williams, |
| 30 Henry Pearson, | 55 Anderson Peebles, |
| 31 Richard Davis, | 56 James Alston, |
| 32 James Powell, | 57 Solomon Jenkins, |
| 33 Peter Randolph. | 58 Hardeway Davis, |
| 34 John Robertson, | 59 William Pertilla, |
| 35 William Sherrin, | 60 Edward Pertilla, |
| 36 Charles Stoddard, | 61 Richard Beach, |
| 37 Lewis Sherrin, | 62 Joel Tally, |
| 38 Kinchen Williamson, | 63 Miles Ellis |
| 39 George Hazlewood, | 64 James Tally, |
| 40 Jasper Capps, | 65 Thomas Tally, |
| 41 Thomas Walker, | 66 Simes Ellis, |
| 42 Elisha Sherod, | 67 Claton Lambert, |
| 43 Buck Robertson, | 68 John Hawks, |
| 44 Jiles Carter, | 69 Henry James, |
| 45 Joshua Davis, | 70 Daniel White, |
| 46 Benjamin Davis, | 71 Obadiah Ellis, |
| 47 Thomas Newman, | 72 James Smith, |
| 48 Pleasant Ellington, | 73 Leonard King, |
| 49 John Allen, | |

Eighth Company, detached from the Franklin Regiment.

- | | |
|------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1 Marina. M. Jeffreys, Capt. | 9 Stephen Davis, |
| 2 Benj. Stewart, Lieutenant. | 10 Nathaniel Hayes, |
| 3 Nathaniel Hunt, 2d Lieut. | 11 Thomas Tharington, |
| 4 James Harrison, Ensign, | 12 William D. Jones, |
| 5 Richard Wright, | 13 Dabney M. Duke, |
| 6 Winson Cook, | 14 William T. Dent, |
| 7 | 15 Izekiah Stephens, |
| 8 Newsome Bridges, | 16 Benjamin G. Richards, |

- | | |
|----------------------------|------------------------|
| 17 William Baker, | 48 James Nelms, |
| 18 Martin Murphy, | 49 Willis Cook, |
| 19 James Bridges, | 50 Joseph Stevens, |
| 20 John C. Perry, | 51 James Barrow, |
| 21 Benjamin Lanier, | 52 Henry Thomas, |
| 22 Duncan McLean, | 53 Joseph C. Harris, |
| 23 William Bird, | 54 Alexander Carson, |
| 24 R. Nellsmall 1st Sergt. | 55 James Vincent, |
| 25 Kinchen Boon, | 56 Guilford Bass, |
| 26 Thomas B. Arendel, | 57 Bennett Perry, |
| 27 Elijah Izzard, | 58 Miles Carv, |
| 28 Julius Hill, | 59 Joseph B. Flemming, |
| 29 Robert Thomas, | 60 John Wichidht, |
| 30 John Baker, | 61 Green Wood, |
| 31 James Murphy, | 62 Simeon Jenkins, |
| 32 Willie Hight, | 63 Eaton Freeman, |
| 33 Green D. House, | 64 Mathew Walker, |
| 34 John Prince, | 65 Alsey Young, |
| 35 Breedlove Pippen, | 66 John Young, |
| 36 John Mullins, | 67 William Simmons, |
| 37 Reddick Haswell, | 68 Macomb Alfred, |
| 38 Thomas Haswell, | 69 William C. Perry, |
| 39 Ignatins Goldsberry, | 70 Julius Alford, |
| 40 Albert Perry, | 71 James Hunt, |
| 41 John M. Sherod, | 72 Hugh Hayes, |
| 42 Willie O. Davis, | 73 John J. Lancaster, |
| 43 Thomas Davis, | 74 Drury Denton, |
| 44 Jesse Collins, | 75 John Jones, |
| 45 David Collins, | 76 William Alford, |
| 46 John Hill, | 77 William Debnam, |
| 47 Guilford Lewis, | 78 Dilworth Sledge, |

FOURTH REGIMENT,

DETACHED FROM FOURTH AND FOURTEENTH BRIGADES.

ALFRED ROWLAND, *Lieutenant Colonel Commandant.*JOHN A. CAMERON, *First Major.*DAVID GILLESPIE, *Second Major.**First Company, detached from the Bladen Regiment.*

1 John Nicholson, Captain,	26 David White,
2 J. C. Cunningham 1st Lieut.	27 James McLelland,
3 Robert McKee, 2d Lieut.	28 Sampson Davis,
4 James Campbell, Ensign,	29 Arthur Butler,
5 Alex. McIver, 1st Sergt.	30 Patrick Murphy,
6 Thos. Smith, 2d Sergt.	31 William Davis, jr.,
7 Neil McMillan,	32 William Davis, sr.,
8 Thomas Clardy,	33 William McKay,
9 Turpin Cheshire,	34 Thomas Brown,
10 Colin Shaw,	35 John B. Cowen,
11 Anguish McMillan,	36 George B. Thomas,
12 Evan Rice,	37 Archibald Pattison,
13 David Davis,	38 Samuel Plumber,
14 Julius High,	39 Dennis Kelleham,
15 Mercer Grimes,	40 John Kelleham,
16 William C. Singletary,	41 Pierce Kelleham,
17 David Singletary,	52 John Taylor,
18 Jasper Hester,	43 James Stredy,
19 Daniel Gooden,	44 John McFalten,
20 Thomas Averit,	45 Dugald McKitchen,
21 Abel Burney,	46 John Savage,
22 Wilie Adkison,	47 James Salter,
23 Edward Pemberton,	48 Alexander Lamer,
24 James Kelley,	49 Barnabas Brown,
25 John Campbell,	50 Joseph Hester,

Second Company, detached from First Cumberland Regiment.

- | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1 Arch'd. McCraime, Capt. | 35 David Bone, |
| 2 Daniel Shaw, 1st Lieut. | 36 Richard Bone, |
| 3 John Shaw, 2d Lient. | 37 John Jackson, |
| 4 John Hodges, Ensign, | 38 Thomas Gill, |
| 5 Robert Shaw, | 39 Joshua Jesop, |
| 6 John Steele, | 40 Samuel Reeves, |
| 7 Jesse Betha, | 41 John Taylor, |
| 8 Owen Boon, | 42 Robert Harwell, |
| 9 James Sorrel, | 43 Francis Hobby, |
| 10 William Hodges, | 44 Thomas Paine, |
| 11 Neil McNeil, | 45 Drury Massey, |
| 12 William McKinsie, | 46 Frederick Yarborough, |
| 13 John Gordon, | 47 Wilson Ray, |
| 14 John McLelland, | 48 Darius Cox, |
| 15 Ebenezer Folsome, | 49 Murdock Campbell, |
| 16 Murdoc McRae, | 50 Elisha Brown, |
| 17 Hector McAuthur, | 51 Jesse Northington, |
| 18 Benjamin Morrison, | 52 Alexander Mckellan, |
| 19 Samuel Searsey, | 53 Sion Tedder, |
| 20 Rowland Fauekner, | 54 Allen Campbell, |
| 21 Aaron Searcy, | 55 Neil Bowie, |
| 22 Peter Munro, | 56 Malcolm Pattison, |
| 23 August Ray, | 57 William Lathom, |
| 24 John McKellar, | 58 Needham Moore, |
| 25 Neel Munro, | 59 Horatio Griffin, |
| 26 Theophilus Denny, | 60 Lewis Moore, |
| 27 Cornelius Colefield, | 61 Benjamin Moore, |
| 28 John McDougal, | 62 James Stephens, |
| 29 John Wilkinson, | 63 Allen Northington, |
| 30 Hector McNeil, | 64 Neil McNeil, |
| 31 Richard Cade, | 65 Bogle Ferrand. |
| 32 Richard Wilkinson, | 66 Thomas H. Massey, |
| 33 Absalom Hammonds, | 67 Joshua Carman, |
| 34 James Norris, | 68 Arthur Core, |

69 Shadrack Johnson,
 70 William Daniel,
 71 John Lewis,

72 John Johnston,
 73 John Moore.

Third Company, detached from the Cumberland Regiment.

1 David Evans, Captain,
 2 George Jones, 1st Lieut.
 3 John Leonard,
 4 John Evans,
 5 James Rush,
 6 Phillip Horton,
 7 Samuel Salmon,
 8 Etheldred Syke,
 9 Thomas McMurray,
 10 Phillip McRae,
 11 Council McCullin,
 12 Pitkin McCullin,
 13 John Carver,
 14 Sion Horne,
 15 Waddell Cade,
 16 Mathew Hayes,
 17 Gilbert McColl,
 18 William Taylor,
 19 Willam Nunnery,
 20 John Bryan,
 21 Robert Olerly,
 22 William Anderson,
 23 John Thagard,
 24 Samuel Reeves,
 25 James McDaniel,
 26 Zachariah Butler,
 27 Norman McNeil,
 28 John McKinzie,
 29 Samuel Butler,
 30 John Langdon,

31 John Shaw,
 32 Douglass McLaughlan,
 33 James Denton,
 34 Hugh McGuire,
 35 Thomas Bowen,
 36 Jonathan Evans,
 37 John Ray,
 38 James Kirkpatrick,
 39 Murdock Orchillred,
 40 William Tillingast,
 41 Jesse Anson,
 42 Thomas Evans,
 43 Murwin Carrington,
 44 James Stevens,
 45 John B. Smith,
 46 Murdock McLeod,
 47 German Seawell,
 48 George Holmes,
 49 William Horn,
 50 Thomas Cole,
 51 Jacob Seawell,
 52 John Burgess,
 53 Jonathan Hare,
 54 Dugald McIntyre,
 55 John Johnston,
 56 Duncan Pharis,
 57 Jacob Faircloth,
 58 Daniel Everitt,
 59 Joshua Edwards,
 60 Mathew Freeman,

- | | |
|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 61 Richard Everitt, | 67 Isaac T. Cushing, |
| 62 Thomas Richardson, | 68 Samuel Smith, |
| 63 John Everitt, | 69 John B. Troy, |
| 64 Malcomb Patterson, | 70 William Adkinson, |
| 65 Allen Dudley, | 71 Thomas Wilkinson. |
| 66 John Law, | |

Fourth Company, detached from the Sampson Regiment.

- | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|
| 1 George Lassiter, Captain, | 28 Samuel Standly, |
| 2 Robert Lassiter, 1st Lieut. | 29 John White, |
| 3 Josias Lee, 2d Lieut. | 30 Nathan Young, |
| 4 Abram Nailor, Ensign, | 31 William Lee, |
| 5 Pharo Lee, first Sergeant, | 32 Joab Whiley, |
| 6 Sion Danfoot, 2d Sergt. | 33 John House, |
| 7 Starling Otary, | 34 Robin Pope, |
| 8 Jacob Mannels, | 35 James Harden, |
| 9 George Warwick, | 36 Jonathan Edge, |
| 10 Joseph Two, | 37 David Ryold, |
| 11 Granbury Goodwin, | 38 Elias Two, |
| 12 John Warwick, | 39 Jacob Stanly, |
| 13 James Jones, | 40 Thomas Jacobs, |
| 14 Gardner Keen, | 41 Edmond Goodwin, |
| 15 Isaac Manner, | 42 Reddick Jones, |
| 16 Bryant Flowers, | 43 Owen Ryold, |
| 17 Jesse Mannor, | 44 Daniel Two, |
| 18 Hugh Burke, | 45 Laban Williams, |
| 19 Whiting Ryolds, | 46 Stephen Maner, |
| 20 Lewis Johnston, | 47 Hardy Stephens, |
| 21 Jesse Ezzel, | 48 William Turner, |
| 22 John Bird, | 49 Joshua Bell, |
| 23 Herrin Gregory, | 50 Samuel Robeson, |
| 24 Landen Two, | 51 Arthur Hare, |
| 25 Daniel Hall, | 52 Joseph Herrin, |
| 26 Samuel Gavin, | 53 Stephen Herrin, |
| 27 Owen Shorton, | 54 Phelix Chesnut, |

55 Samuel Gavin,	60 Warren Jackson,
56 Edmund Manuel,	61 James Hobbs,
57 Nathaniel Boyet.	62 Raiford Faircloth,
58 Elias Whilly,	63 Henry Lee,
59 Jonas Quinby,	64 Joel M. Lamb.

Fifth Company, detached from the Sampson Regiment.-

1 Thomas Boykin, Captain,	29 Henry Hart,
2 Jas. Williamson, Lieut.	30 Joshna Herring,
3 T. Williamson, 2d Lieut.	31 John Pope,
4 Lavis Spell, Ensign,	32 Hardy Royall,
5 Reyney McIlwines,	33 James Porter,
6 Laban Morgan, 2d Sergt.	34 Owen Crumpler,
7 Hartwell Porter, 3d Sergt.	35 Jesse Strickland,
8 Peter Ryon, Drummer.	36
9 John Boykin,	37 John Blackwell,
10 Daniel Cooper,	38 William Turner,
11 Simon Reynolds,	39 William Pope,
12 John Porter,	40 Neil Campbell,
13 Michael Porter,	41 James Frazier,
14 Core Cooper,	42 John Simonds,
15 Thomas Stephens,	43 Rayford Grist,
16 William Ryon,	44 Noah Faircloth,
17 Henry Pope,	45 Aaron Cummings,
18 Solomon Boykin,	46 William Miller,
19 Edward Broy,	47 Thomas Frazier,
20 Allen Parker,	48 Sander Fisher,
21 John Ammonds,	49 Sutton Grist,
22 David Underwood,	50 John Manor,
23 Zachariah Williams,	51 John Orion,
24 Rayford Cooper,	52 Blackman Tews,
25 Willis Royal,	53 Samuel Revells,
26 Angus Johnston,	54 John Carter,
27 Lewis Pope,	55 Aaron Peterson,
28 Israel Tarlington,	56 Abram Sellers,

57 Thomas Green,	61 Isaac Carter,
58 Luke Parker,	62 Charles Butler,
59 David Whitney,	63 Henry Hall,
60 Mathew Hall,	64 John Blount.

Sixth Company, detached from the Moore Regiment.

1 Nathaniel Tucker, Capt.	30 John Laughon,
2 Neil Morrison, 1st Lieut.	31 Elisha Rogers,
3 Hugh McDaniel, 2d Lieut.	32 Sampson Muse,
4 John Garner, Ensign,	33 Malcolm McDuffy,
5 Dougald Mathews,	34 John Medlin,
6 Robert Kennedy,	35 John White,
7 Erwin Stephens,	36 William Gillmore,
8 John Tyson,	37 Alexander Medlin,
9 Alexander Black,	38 John McDonald,
10 William Goings,	39 John Spicer,
11 William Jackson,	40 Isom Sowell,
12 Stephen Berryman,	41 Everitt Sheffield,
13 Edward Goings,	42 Daniel Hollin,
14 Neil Thompson,	43 Simon Lewis,
15 David Jones,	44 James Morgan,
16 George Anderson,	45 Jacob Gargle,
17 John Myrick,	46 Frederick Antry,
18 Andrew Anderson,	47 James Owen,
19 Malcolm McGilvery,	48 Aben Brown,
20 William Wilson,	49 James Garner,
21 Charles Smith,	50 Edward Moore,
22 John Phillips,	51 Bralley Garner,
23 Drury Richardson,	52 Angus McAuley,
24 Raiford Phillips,	53 John Bird,
25 Joab Cheek,	54 John Martin,
26 John McLeod,	55 John Graham,
27 Benjamin Pope,	56 John Patterson,
28 William Page,	57 Donald McLean,
29 George Carlton,	58 Argus Morrison,

- | | |
|------------------------|-------------------------|
| 59 John Richardson, | 80 Thomas Rhodes, |
| 60 John McLeod, | 81 Joseph Stephens, |
| 61 William Williamson, | 82 Duncan Smith, |
| 62 Lauchlan McKinnon, | 83 Benjamin Morris, |
| 63 Daniel Love, | 84 Robert Tapley, |
| 64 Duncan Blue, † | 85 Benjamin Bushup, |
| 65 John Blue, | 86 Malcolm Fulsum, |
| 66 Malcolm McNeil, | 87 Mathew Wicker, |
| 67 Duncan McLean, | 88 Charles Crawford, |
| 68 Hugh Cameron, | 89 Benjamin Huckaby, |
| 69 Edward Patterson, | 90 John Bushup, |
| 70 Archibald Blue, | 91 Josiah Hogwood, |
| 71 Neil McLeon, | 92 William Oliver, |
| 72 Nathan Maples, | 93 John Underwood, |
| 73 Thomas Maples, | 94 John Baker, |
| 74 John Maples, | 95 John Bledsoe, |
| 75 James Maples, | 96 William Dalrymple, |
| 76 John Cole, | 97 Benjamin C. Bennett, |
| 77 John Johnston, | 98 William Murchinson, |
| 78 William Sterling, | 99 Archibald Bue, |
| 79 William Koy, | 100 Benjamin Wicker. |

Seventh Company, detached from the Columbus Regiment.

- | | |
|------------------------------|------------------------|
| 1 Caleb Stephens, Captain, | 13 John Reynolds, |
| 2 John White, 1st Lient. | 14 William Hooks, |
| 3 Alexander Taylor Ensign, | 15 Daniel Fowler, |
| 4 James Smith, 1st Sergt. | 16 Richard Reynolds, |
| 5 Thos. B. Wooten, 2d Sergt. | 17 Anthony Cribb, |
| 6 Michael High, | 18 Elijah Warley, |
| 7 David Baldwin, | 19 Richard Folk, |
| 8 Prosper Forma Duval, | 20 John Carteret, |
| 9 Thomas Hobbs, | 21 Frederick Door, |
| 10 Amos Allen, | 22 Archibald Bogleman, |
| 11 James Baldwin, jr., | 23 Aaron Floid, |
| 12 Elijah Reynolds, | 24 Robert Carlisle, |

25 John Gore,	33 John Folks,
26 Richard Fowler,	34 Frederick Sasser,
27 Isaiah Smith,	35 Josiah Powell,
28 Thomas Cribb,	36 Archibald Taylor,
29 Hardy Duncan,	37 Allen Barfield,
30 Moses Duncan,	38 Eli Nichols,
31 Isaiah Sessions,	39 Isaac Nichols,
32 Willis Lamberton.	40 Amos Tyson,

Eighth Company, detached from the Anson Regiment.

1 Frederick Staton, Capt.	26 William Gurley,
2 Solomon Trull, 1st Lient.	27 Jesse Lacy,
3 Henry James, 2d Lient.	28 Needham Curley,
4 James White, Ensign,	29 Jesse Barnett,
5 James King,	30 Alsey Hyatt,
6 Thomas Ward,	31
7 William Anderson,	32 John Winetuster,
8 John Walden,	33 Abram Wimberly,
9 Benjamin Williams,	34 James Perkins,
10 Francis Mullis,	35 James Morris,
11 Isaac Watson,	36 Lewis Collins,
12 William James,	37 John Brown,
13 Newbern Williams,	38 Asa Rushing,
14 Richard Manes,	39 David Hendrick.
15 Mathew Ramage,	40
16 David James,	41 Arris Rosser,
17 Elisha Griffin,	42 Micajah Taylor,
18 Hosea James,	43 Absalom Stegall,
19 Balis Carr,	44 Moses Pearce,
20 John Hagler,	45 Anson Pearce.
21 Asa Baggott,	46 William Sikes,
22 Robert Preston,	47 William Pearce,
23 John Fornberton,	48 William Mulder,
24 Moses Thomas,	49 George Mulder.
25 Reuben Vinson,	50 William Oniel.

Ninth Company, detached from the Anson Regiment.

- | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1 James Tindall, Captain, | 35 Mathew Hubbard, |
| 2 Boggan Cash, 1st Lieut. | 36 William Fielding, |
| 3 Malach Goulde, 2d Lieut. | 37 Jesse Cox, |
| 4 Hezekiah Billingsby, En. | 38 Christopher McRae, |
| 5 William Jasper, | 39 John Julding, |
| 6 John Goodwin, | 40 James Brooks, |
| 7 Thomas C. Threadgill, | 41 Benjamin Teal, |
| 8 Austin Fort, | 42 Harman Adams, |
| 9 William German, | 43 Jurguhard McRae, |
| 10 John German, | 44 Isaac Little, |
| 11 Lemuel Ingram, | 45 John Chewning, |
| 12 John Ingram, | 46 John Ross, |
| 13 John Rushing, | 47 Thomas Tyson, |
| 14 John Jones, | 48 Bennet Williams, |
| 15 Charles Strother, | 49 William Lewis, |
| 16 James Copeland, | 50 William Julke, |
| 17 John Webb, | 51 Thomas Slay, |
| 18 Benjamin Sinclair, | 52 Jesse Ratiff, |
| 19 Orrin Sinclair, | 53 Francis Downer, |
| 20 Jacob Phillips, | 54 James Capel, |
| 21 Jesse Turner, | 55 William Wood, |
| 22 William West, | 56 Handy May, |
| 23 Stephen Nash, | 57 James Miller, |
| 24 Westly Wortrind, | 58 James Martin, |
| 25 Booky Dickson, | 59 Thomas Handcock, |
| 26 Isham Ingram, | 60 John Barber, |
| 27 William Worhine, | 61 John Williams, |
| 28 Howell Threadgill, | 62 James Briley, |
| 29 Nathaniel Davis, | 63 Henry Adcock, |
| 30 William Dabbs, | 64 William Scott, |
| 31 Mathew Bushnell, | 65 Thomas Jones, |
| 32 Jeremiah Gullidge, | 66 Neel McBride, |
| 33 Mills Ballie, | 67 Samuel Ratliff, |
| 34 John Moore, | 68 Daniel McLearn, |

69 John Russon,
 70 John Short,
 71 James Mer sham,

72 Neil McLeran,
 73 Benjamin Hanley,
 74 Hezekiah Ingram.

Tenth Company, detached from the Richmond Regiment.

1 John Blue, Captain,	31 Luke Woodle,
2 John McAlston,	32 James Smith,
3 Daniel McAuley,	33 Berry Norton,
4 Alexander Brown,	34 Elias Pate,
5 James Torry,	35 Hanly Snead,
6 James Watkins,	36 Henry Covington,
7 Fenly McSween,	37 William Robeson,
8 William Wakins,	38 Isaac Vaughan,
9 John James,	39 James Brown,
10 Alexander McLeod, sr.,	40 Alexander McDonald,
11 Amos Corbett,	41 Daniel McNair,
12 Luke Barnett,	42 Daniel Carmichel,
13 Elisha Crowson,	43 John McRae,
14 Lorick Stephens,	44 John McMillan,
15 Alexander McRae,	45 John McEwen,
16 Dempsey Pitman,	46 Peter Patterson,
17 James Williams,	47 William Bringham,
18 John Bostwick,	48 Alexander Shaw,
19 William Harris,	49 Duncan Buie,
20 Stephen Jones,	50 James McDonald,
21 Angus McLoud,	51 Daniel Watson,
22 John McSween,	52 Archibald McLeod,
23 Charles Hawley,	53 Josiah Bozeman,
24 Donald McSween,	54 Gilbert McEachin,
25 Kenneth McInnis,	55 Roderick Campbell,
26 David Britt,	56 Alexander McPherson,
27 James Dawson,	57 Malcolm Shaw,
28 Cannor Weaver,	58 Mathew Rainwater,
29 Edward Gantlin,	59 John Chase,
30 Martin James,	60 James Molton,

61 John Migginson,	71 Lochlin McLennan,
62 Daniel Williams,	72 Jess Williams,
63 James Mask,	73 Benjamin Thomas,
64 Samuel Mallock,	74 Kenneth McKinsie,
65 John Black,	75 Moody Ingram,
66 Wader Shepherd,	76 John McLeod,
67 Josiah Shepherd,	77 Isaac Mason,
68 John McDonald,	78 Calloway Stephens,
69 Archibald McDonald,	79 Eli Northam,
70 Donald McDonald,	80 John Stogner.

Eleventh Company, detached from the Robeson Regiment.

1 Isaac Sullivan, Captain,	24 Hugh Locklier,
2 Wm. Brown, 1st Lieut.	25 Joseph Walters,
3 Benj. Blount, 2d Lieut.	26 James Ivey,
4 Elias Thomas, Ensign,	27 William Davis,
5 John Stewart,	28 William Bodiford,
6 John McMillan,	29 Harman Cox,
7 Archibald Stewart,	30 William Britt,
8 Charles Campbell,	31 Charles Storm,
9 Jesse Musslewhite,	32 John Cox,
10 Spencer Porter,	33 Hardy Cox,
11 William Council,	34 Nathaniel Hawthorn,
12 John Wilkerson,	35 Daniel Pate,
13 Allen Buie,	36 Duncan Baker,
14 Stephen Banley,	37 Isham Ivey,
15 Charles Oxendine,	38 John Wilkins,
16 Thomas Locklier,	39 John McKellar,
17 Silas Strickland,	40 Martin Lewis,
18 John McNeil,	41 Lemuel Thompson,
19 Daniel Chrisholm,	42 John Drake,
20 Alexander Chrisholm,	43 Peter McCormick,
21 William Edward,	44 Daniel Stewart,
22 Ralph Revelis,	45 Smith Dease,
23 Isaac Streeter,	46 Amos Taylor,

- | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| 47 James McKay, | 64 Reading Blount, |
| 48 Hardy Pope, | 65 Solomon Thomas, |
| 49 Josiah Ratley, | 66 James Reeves, |
| 50 John Walters, | 67 Charles Ivey, sr., |
| 51 John Drinkwater, | 68 Elijah Hammons, |
| 52 Thomas Pope, | 69 Joseph Blount, |
| 53 Thomas Lowe, | 70 Duncan McMillan, |
| 54 Jacob Pitnan, | 71 Roderick Sutherland, |
| 55 William Walters, | 72 Angus McCulland, sr., |
| 56 Dawson Walters, | 73 Angus McQueen, |
| 57 Moses Bass, | 74 Alexander McKay, |
| 58 Daniel McPhallair, | 75 Hector McLeon, |
| 59 Raiford S. Witherell, | 76 John McKay, |
| 60 Francis F. Varnum, | 77 Angus McCullum, |
| 61 William Purvis, | 78 Archibald Morrison, |
| 62 John Thompson, | 79 Daniel Nicholson, |
| 63 William Bullard, | 80 Daniel McRae. |

SECOND BRIGADE,

DETACHED FROM THE SIXTH, SIXTEENTH, SEVENTH, ELEVENTH,
EIGHTH, NINTH, TENTH AND FIFTEENTH BRIGADES OF THE OR-
GANIZED MILITIA OF THE STATE.

EPHRAIM DAVIDSON, *Brigader General*

FIFTH REGIMENT,

DETACHED FROM THE SIXTH AND SIXTEENTH BRIGADES.

RICHARD ATKINSON, *Lieutenant Colonel Commandant.*

SIMPSON SHAW, *First Major.*

BENJAMIN ELLIOTT, *Second Major.*

*First Company of the Fifth Regiment, detached from the
First Orange Regiment.*

1 Hugh Munhollon, Capt.	17 John Warren,
2 James Latta, Lieutenant.	18 Lewis Simpson,
3 James Smith, Ensign,	19 William Smith,
4 J. Munhollon, 1st Sergt.	20 William Glinn,
5 George Mebane, 2d Sergt.	21 William Cherenhall,
6 Thos. Bradford, 3d Sergt.	22 James Browning,
7 George Tate, 4th Sergt.	23 Royal Willis,
8 Joseph Bradford,	24 Elisha Glenn,
9 James Bird,	25 James Wood,
10 Joseph Bird,	26 Samuel Willis,
11 William Reddin,	27 Lewis Durning,
12 John Wilson,	28 John Sikes,
13 Robert Barnhill,	29 Joel Parish,
14 Nathaniel Beane,	30 Bird Lean,
15 Joseph Hodge,	31 Miles Jones,
16 James Wilson,	32 Richard Howard,

33 Francis Crocker,	50 Theophilus Thompson,
34 John O'Neal,,	51 John Crabtree,
35 Moses Atwater,	52 Uriah Crabtree,
36 Gardner Ballard,	53 William Mebane,
37 Benjamin Bridges,	54 John Jones,
38 James Chambers,	55 Thomas Thomas,
39 George Smith,	56 Richard Wilson,
40 Charles Canley,	57 Joseph Wilkinson,
41 William Bishop,	58 Martin Liggett,
42 John Curthington,	59 James White,
43 Benjamin Price,	60 Richard Jones, sr.,
44 Abner Jackson,	61 William R. Tate,
45 Bradley Collins,	62 John Wood,
46 William Jacobs,	63 Alexander Patten,
47 William Clemons,	64 Elijah Hart,
48 Scearly Docherty,	65 William Price,
49 James Lindsey,	66 Gabriel Finn,

Second Company, detached from the First Orange Regiment.

1 Robert Thompson, Capt.	17 William Lingo,
2 Samuel Strahorn, Lieut.	18 Thomas Patterson,
3 Wm. Bradshaw, Ensign,	19 Thornton McFarlin,
4 William Kirkland,	20 Francis Roberts,
5 Davis Davis,	21 Levin Ellis,
6 Asa Couch,	22 Harrison Parker,
7 William Herndon,	23 Henry Newton,
8 Isaac D. Dollar,	24 Andrew Gray,
9 John Horn,	25 Amos Nichols,
10 Robert Allen,	26 John Horner,
11 John Turner,	27 John Nichols,
12 William Allen,	28 George Riggs,
13 James Dollar,	29 Wilson Ball,
14 John Ivy,	30 Isaac Morris,
15 William Harris,	31 Mathew Durham,
16 John Hunt,	32 Edward Howington,

- | | |
|------------------------|-----------------------|
| 33 Thomas F. Cardwell, | 47 John Thompson. |
| 34 Henry Shepherd, | 48 Jacob Green, |
| 35 Pleasant Herndon, | 49 James Ray, jr , |
| 36 Nathan Marcomb, | 50 Samuel Stuart, |
| 37 James Ashley, | 51 Thomas Lynch, |
| 38 Henry Trill, | 52 Robert Jeffries, |
| 39 William Lyhn, | 53 Hugh Wood, |
| 40 John Hart, | 54 John D. Covington, |
| 41 William Kirland, | 55 Thomas Cate, |
| 42 William McDaid, | 56 Adam Douglass, |
| 43 Altred Hill, | 57 James Lindsey, |
| 44 William Woods, | 58 |
| 45 Fisher Clendenning, | 59 William Ragans, |
| 46 Archibald Pugh. | |

*Third Company, detached from the Second Orange or Haw
River Regiment.*

- | | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| 1 John Stockard, Captain, | 19 John Foust, |
| 2 John Albright, Lieut. | 20 James Upson, |
| 3 Jacob Efland, Ensign, | 21 Thomas Bevers, |
| 4 John Proxter, | 22 Joseph Murray, |
| 5 Jacob Jackson, | 23 Alexander Filmar, |
| 6 Henry Loy, | 24 Ned Heathcock, |
| 7 Thomas Steel, | 25 Palmer Freeman, |
| 8 Mathew Baswell, | 26 William Hughs, |
| 9 Edward Baswell, | 27 Abraham Hawey, |
| 10 Hugh Baglas, | 28 Henry Hurdle, |
| 11 Thomas Moore, 2d Sergt. | 29 John Wallis, |
| 12 Joseph Cable, | 30 Joel Tate, |
| 13 Drewry Ballard, | 31 John Lewis, |
| 14 John Ireland, | 32 James Burrage, |
| 15 William Moore, | 33 Lemmel Thompson, |
| 16 David Barber, | 34 James Grimes, |
| 17 Peaton Wilson, | 35 Osborn James, |
| 18 Ziah Horniday, | 36 Daniel Criscow, |

37 Elisha Willis,	47 David Spoon,
38 Philip Hodge,	48 John Hornady,
39 Charles Shanks,	49 Nathaniel Robeson,
40 John Wilson,	50 William Holt,
41 John Cable,	51 James Turner,
42 Nehemiah Thomas,	52 Joel Albright,
43 John Cook,	53 Alexander Taddis,
44 Adam Long,	54 John Long,
45 Boston Graves,	55 Isaac McAdams,
46 Daniel Thomas,	56 Michael Ryke.

Fourth Company, detached from the Randolph Regiment.

1 Joshua Craven, Captain,	24 Thomas Shaw,
2 Adam Winningham, Lieut.	25 Hezekiah Andrew,
3 Jacob Worthington, En.	26 Lewis Scarlet,
4 Raley Spinks, 1st Sergt.	27 Henry Boss,
5 Peter Kivet, 2d Sergt.	28 James Wade,
6 Marma. Swean, 3d Sergt.	29 Martin Chandler,
7 Fred. Brown, 4th Sergt.	30 Archibald Dunbar,
8 Absalom Harper, 1st Cor'l.	31 Thomas Nelson,
9 Wm. Patterson, 2d Cor'l.	32 Seth Wade,
10 Daniel Jackson, 3d Cor'l.	33 Duncan Harvey,
11 Henry Johnston, 4th Cor'l.	34 William Brown,
12 James McMasters, Drum.	35 Campbell Powell,
13 James Cude, Fifer,	36 John Ferguson,
14 Lewis Martin, Private,	37 William Cole,
15 Robert Haskin,	38 Isaac Miller,
16 Abel Winningham,	39 Frederick Fentress,
17 Silas Davison,	40 Alexander Robins,
18 Isaac Vinson,	41 Alexander Cunnigan,
19 Solomon Luther,	42 Frederick Steed,
20 Asa Peacock,	43 John Steed,
21 Jacob Lassiter,	44 Elijah Williams,
22 Isham Harris,	45 John Malone,
23 William Jackson,	46 Stephen Hervey,

47 John Smitherman,	72 Jeremiah Barker,
48 Alexander Dockery,	73 George Wilson,
49 Isham Steed,	74 John Chaplain,
50 John Reid,	75 Enoch Williams,
51 John Pierce,	76 John Wood,
52 Garrat Spinks,	77 William Maples,
53 Joseph Argoe,	78 Henry Underwood,
54 James Harris,	79 Henry Kivett,
55 Lewis Garner,	80 Miles Stephens,
56 Thomas Bray,	81 James Savage,
57 Ezekiel Mills,	82 John Burgess,
58 William Conner,	83 William Nelson,
59 West Hicks,	84 Anderson Roach,
60 Jacob Briles,	85 Nathan York,
61 Rudolph Weymire,	86 William Howe,
62 Ezra Bukerdite,	87 Thomas Alexander,
63 Will Acborn,	88 Larkin Curtis,
64 Abram Elliott,	89 Henry Curtis,
65 James Sweany,	90 William Gay,
66 Henry Lamm,	91 George Black,
67 Samuel Beson,	92 John Brown,
68 Dum Lamm,	93 Abijah Moore,
69 Henry Burton,	94 John Johnston,
70 James Barker,	95 George Lean,
71 Michael Jackson,	96 John Bryan.

Fifth Company, detached from the Chatham Regiment.

1 Carney Cotton, Captain,	9 James Burns, jr.,
2 Daniel Smith, 1st Lieut.	10 Aaron Bryan, jr.,
3 John M. Gee, 2d Lieut.	11 Benjamin Dowdy, sr.,
4 Riddick Burns, Ensign,	12 Frederick Phillips,
5 Jonathan Rickets,	13 Elisha Jackson,
6 William Sloan,	14 Michael Welch,
7 George McDaniel,	15 Robert Barker,
8 John Coley,	16 Lemuel Underwood.

- | | |
|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 17 John Bray, | 52 Moses Archer. |
| 18 John Lawler, | 53 James Perry, |
| 19 Thomas Mullins, | 54 John Noblet, |
| 20 Edom Edwards, | 55 John Eastbridge. |
| 21 John Purvis, | 56 John Whitehead, |
| 22 Joab Brooks, | 57 Leonard Johnston. |
| 23 Benjamin Emmerson, | 58 Duty Dorset, |
| 24 George Smith, | 59 John Craton, |
| 25 James Eastis, | 60 Henry Harris. |
| 26 Ezekiel Mazey, | 61 John Evans, |
| 27 William Matthews. | 62 Joseph Alston, |
| 28 William Jordan, | 63 Josiah Tomison, |
| 29 Guilford Gardner, | 64 Milliner Burk, |
| 30 Elisha Kurby, | 65 Reuben May, |
| 31 Isaiah Cole, | 66 David Blacklock, |
| 32 George Merrett, | 67 Isaac Field, |
| 33 Samuel Harris, | 68 William Stedman, |
| 34 Larkin Straughn, | 69 James McMath, jr. |
| 35 James Edwards, | 70 Edward Buckner, |
| 36 Josiah Kurby, | 71 John Taylor, |
| 37 Cornelius Myrick, | 72 John Gear, |
| 38 Wm. F. Richardson, | 73 Isaac Richison, |
| 39 Joseph Elliot, | 74 Benjamin Curl, |
| 40 Joseph Hart, | 75 Jesse Davis, |
| 41 James Myrick, | 76 John Carton, |
| 42 Azel Myrick, | 77 Mathew Hogan. |
| 43 James Dixon, | 78 John Boon, |
| 44 James Wamble, | 79 Banston Chaves, |
| 45 Johnston Barber, | 80 Benjamin Pytent, |
| 46 Daniel Nevin, | 81 Armstead Haynes. |
| 47 Stephen Upchurch, | 82 James Tidder, |
| 48 Matt Jinks, | 83 Richard Evans, |
| 49 Jesse Patridge, | 84 Charles Evans, |
| 50 Alexander Moore, | 85 John Cullerson, |
| 51 William Spivey, | 86 David Fox, jr , |

87 Aaron Stout,
88 David Vestal,

89 Barnell Fox,
90 John Davis.

Sixth Company, detached from the Wake Regiment.

1 William McCullers, Capt.	14 Wiley Womak,
2 John Walton, Lient.	15 John Watson,
3 Critton Sanders, Ensign,	16 John Rand,
4 Littleton Hutson,	17 Darling Jones,
5 Burtess Upchurch,	18 Giles B. Bledsoe,
6 Nathaniel Ward,	19 Miller Sexton,
7 John Scott,	20 Anthony Pilkinton,
8 John Pride,	21 Isma Kellum,
9 William Harwood,	22 Noel Norris,
10 Little John Utley,	23 William Holland,
11 Whitmill Hunter,	24 Peter Angel,
12 Alvin Utley,	25 Arthur Reves,
13 Jyre Parish,	

Seventh Company, detached from the Wake Regiment.

1 John T. C. Wiatt, Capt.	16 Robert Harrison,
2 Lewis S. Muse, 1st Lient.	17 Alfred Jones,
3 Nicholas Sheffield, Ensign.	18 Jonathan Busbee,
4 Samuel Combs, 1st Sergt.	19 Willis Parker,
5 Thomas Rice, 2d Sergt.	20 Martin Adams,
6 Samuel Pearson, 3d Sergt.	21 James B. Ruth,
7 Daw. Atkinson, 4th Sergt.	22 John Rice,
8 David A. Knott, 1st Cor'l.	23 Thomas Powers,
9 John R. Kart, 2d Cor'l.	24 Edmond R. Pitt,
10 John Carney, 3d Cor'l.	25 William Brown,
11 A. H. Roylan, 4th Cor'l.	26 Robert Calum,
12 Preston Pearson,	27 James G. Mitchel,
13 Ilie Nunn,	28 William Harrison,
14 William W. Seaton,	29 Littleberry Williams,
15 Mark Cook,	30 Nelson Andrews,

- | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| 31 William Davis, | 51 Cader Nutt, |
| 32 Allen Parks, | 52 Robert Rutherford, |
| 33 John Olive, | 53 James Morris, |
| 34 James Olive, | 54 Wiley Roberts, |
| 35 Elias Gay, | 55 John George, |
| 36 Allen Griffin, | 56 Wylie Carpenter, |
| 37 Thomas Bowden, | 57 John Burges, |
| 38 Jesse Gibbs, | 58 Daniel George, |
| 39 John Dodd, | 59 John Lynn, |
| 40 Oran Vincent. | 60 James Thorn, |
| 41 Samuel Blake, | 61 Brittain Stephenson, |
| 42 William W. Bell, | 62 Willis Holderfield, |
| 43 William Brantley, | 63 James Head, |
| 44 Christopher Woodard, | 64 Little John Utley, |
| 45 Joseph Woodard, | 65 William Harwood, |
| 46 William Bell, | 66 John Pride, |
| 47 Shadrack Haywood, | 67 John Scott, |
| 48 Jeremiah Bell, | 68 Nathaniel Ward, |
| 49 Willis Nelms, | 69 Bentess Upchurch, |
| 50 Josiah Davis, | 70 Littleton Hutson. |

Eighth Company, detached from the Granville Regiment.

- | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|
| 1 Willis Johnston, Captain. | 14 Solomon Hayes, |
| 2 William G. Brown, Lieut. | 15 Kinchen Higgs, |
| 3 William Dolby, Ensign, | 16 Kinchen Bynum, |
| 4 Willie M. Spears, | 17 Thomas Cole, |
| 5 Green B. Walker, | 18 James Mayson, |
| 6 Tandy Walker, | 19 William W. Ananias, |
| 7 James G. Tate, | 20 Valentine Mayfield, |
| 8 John Bass, | 21 John Davis, |
| 9 Richard Wood, | 22 Kade Kittrell, |
| 10 Francis Clark, | 23 William Parks, |
| 11 Wiat Johnston, | 24 John Roberts, |
| 12 John Barnett, jr., | 25 Abram Lawrence, |
| 13 John Barnett, | 26 George Lienter, |

27 John Lyod,	49 William White,
28 John Paskill,	50 Wiat Cazart,
29 James Allen,	51 Samuel Clemons,
30 James Gill,	52 James Medders,
31 Moses Winston,	53 Michael Christon,
32 Wiat Kennedy,	54 John Stephenson,
33 Newmon Robertson,	55 Jesse Acock,
34 Jehn Spear,	56 Benjamin H. Wortham,
35 Benjamin Huffman,	57 Henry Chambles,
36 Arthur Fuller,	58 Samuel Persyth,
37 Lain Moore,	59 Henry Jones,
38 Thomas Lile,	60 Mertin Freeman,
39 Henry Morris,	61 Payten Madison,
40 Flecher Taylor,	62 Merkle Tom Kithrell,
41 John Sherril,	63 Egreppey Nance,
42 Asa Green,	64 Edward Weathers,
43 James Sewit,	65 Henry Hendley,
44 David Byers,	66 William Adcock,
45 William Bock,	67 Arthur Fuller,
46 Henry Avery,	68 Asa Green,
47 Lazarus Minor,	69 Nicholas Green,
48 George Byers,	70 John Mitchell,

Ninth Company, detached from the Granville Regiment.

1 Lestly Gilliam, Captain,	12 Peyton Hayes, Private,
2 William Gilliam, Lient.	13 William Terry,
3 Thomas Hunt, Ensign,	14 Charles Duncan,
4 Thos. Howard, 1st Sergt.	15 Scarlet Anderson,
5 John Downey, 2d Sergt.	16 Ransom Hester,
6 Thos. Downey, 3d Sergt.	17 Solomon Satterwhite,
7 Moses Petitord, 4th Sergt.	18 William Daniel,
8 Horatio Bass, 1st Cor'l.	19 Overton Haines,
9 Charles Pratt, 2d Cor'l.	20 Thomas Daniel,
10 Benjamin Ward, 3d Cor'l.	21 Phillip P. Pool,
11 William Oakley, 4th Cor'l.	22 Charles Smith,

23 Meredith Lampkin,	51 Robert Elliston,
24 William Blanks,	52 Robert Gordon,
25 Elkshel Ellis,	53 Robert Longmire,
26 Robert Wilson,	54 David Jones,
27 Robert Jenkins,	55 Thompson Hedgepith,
28 William Hargrove,	56 Bewdie Howard,
29 William Collins,	57 William Gordon,
30 John Norwood,	58 James G. Tate,
31 Reuben Hawkins,	59 Lervey Pettitord,
32 William Barnes,	60 John T. Peace,
33 Pleasant Mangum,	61 Thomas House,
34 Rowland Perdue,	62 Ransom Harris,
35 John Daniels,	63 Willie Grisson,
36 John Montague,	64 Barnett Higgs,
37 Robert Stamper,	65 Edward Setton,
38 John Chavis,	66 Payton Madison,
39 Thomas Evans,	67 Samuel Persithe,
40 William Evans,	68 Miston Freeman,
41 Jeremiah Anderson,	69 Henry Jones,
42 Lemuel Tyler,	70 Henry Chambles,
43 Meredith Lampkins,	71 Benjamin H. Wortham,
44 William Griffin,	72 Jesse Adcock,
45 Thomas Lewis,	73 John Stephenson,
46 William Seares,	74 Michael Christian,
47 Benjamin Grisson,	75 James Meddows,
48 Reuben Parish,	76 Samuel Clement,
49 Zachariah Mitchel,	77 Wyatt Cazart,
50 William Johnston,	78 William White.

*Tenth Company, detached from the Person Regiment. No. 2
Returns.*

1 Sampson Glenn, Captain.	5 Gabriel Davey, 1st Sergt.
2 John Glenn, 1st Lient.	6 Edmond Dixon, 2d Sergt.
3 Robert Williams, 2d Lient.	7 Hosea Fuller, 3d Sergt.
4 Solomon Pain, Ensign,	8 Lewis Ramsay,

- | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| 9 Philip Singleton, | 38 John Stanfield, |
| 10 Alexander Elixor, | 39 Duncan Rose, |
| 11 Asa Hudgins, | 40 Bird Walker, |
| 12 William Nelums, | 41 Thomas Gordan, |
| 13 Samuel Nipper, | 42 Thomas Dancey, |
| 14 Philip Day, | 43 Edmond Mitchel, |
| 15 John Cooper, | 44 David Nellum, |
| 16 Joseph Rogers, | 45 Aaron Chrisenburg, |
| 17 Isaac Vanhook, | 46 William Pope, |
| 18 William W. Chambers, | 47 William Singleton, |
| 19 John Mann, | 48 Jeremiah Blanchard, |
| 20 Robert Cochran, | 49 Thomas Halley Burton, |
| 21 Hutchens Burton, | 50 John Carton, |
| 22 John Rainey, | 51 James Mann, |
| 23 Charles Ward, | 52 Jeremiah Rimer, |
| 24 John R. Eskridge, | 53 John Filmond, |
| 25 William Gill, | 54 James Jacobs, |
| 26 Giles Rogers, | 55 William Buchannon, |
| 27 Jeremiah Stantfield, | 56 Leonard Morris, |
| 28 John W. Graves, | 57 Vinson Tapp, |
| 29 Solomon Walker, | 58 John Elmore, |
| 30 William Jones, | 59 John Moore, |
| 31 Jesse Bull, | 60 David Lareson, |
| 32 Thomas Lawson, | 61 John Fuller, |
| 33 Robert Mann, | 62 Walter Fuller, |
| 34 John Ingram, | 63 Reuben Corner, |
| 35 John Pullam, | 64 James Waddy, |
| 36 John Atkinson, | 65 John Toler, |
| 37 James Branch, 4th Sergt. | 66 Walter Buchannon, |

Eleventh Company, detached from the Caswell Regiment.

- | | |
|---------------------------|---------------------|
| 1 Joseph Benton, Captain, | 5 Allen Gunn, |
| 2 John Mitchell, Lieut. | 6 Joshua Hightower, |
| 3 John Lea, 2d Lieut. | 7 Samuel Wood, |
| 4 Wm. B. Graves, Ensign, | 8 Richard Jones, |

- | | |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|
| 9 Armstead Watington, | 45 Baldy Ramson, |
| 10 Carter Malone, | 46 Edward Jones, |
| 11 Goodwin Evans, | 47 Walter Brayfield, |
| 12 Moses Simpson, | 48 Hugh Howard, |
| 13 Alexander Watson, | 49 Francis Wattington, |
| 14 Oliver Brintle, | 50 Henry Booker Hailey, |
| 15 Hiram Parks, | 51 Jephtha Parks, |
| 16 John Nighton, | 52 George Brooks, |
| 17 Tilmore Stone, | 53 Jonathan B. Wattington, |
| 18 William Night, | 54 William H. Wattington, |
| 19 William Martin, | 55 John Williams, |
| 20 Lemuel Chilton, | 56 James Scott, |
| 21 Isham Normand, | 57 Parabo Bozwell, |
| 22 Turner Nighton, | 58 William Terrell, |
| 23 Isaac Patterson, | 59 John H. Humphries, |
| 24 Robert Warc, | 60 John Stadler, |
| 25 Josiah Stanfield, | 61 Haroway Swift, |
| 26 Isaac West, | 62 Joseph Burrough, |
| 27 Westly Normand, | 63 Stewart Farley, |
| 28 Richard Swift, | 64 George Randolph, |
| 29 Lewis Ballard, | 65 Mathew Hubbard, |
| 30 Bartholomew Ellis, | 66 William Kersey, |
| 31 Thomas Fielder, | 67 Robert Stadler, |
| 32 Benjamin Cantrall, | 68 Lewis Hall, |
| 33 Henry Collier, | 69 Yunger Hardwick, |
| 34 John Brown, | 70 William Nipper, |
| 35 John Shackletord, | 71 Edward Glore, |
| 36 Robert Bruce, | 72 Sandy Smith, |
| 37 Spencer Jackson, | 73 Robert Wilson, |
| 38 William Johnston, | 74 William Fullington, |
| 39 James Bruce, | 75 James Johnston, |
| 40 James Somers, | 76 William Harwell, |
| 41 John Badget, | 77 Virgil M. Rainey, |
| 42 Eli Sharp, | 78 John B. Farley, |
| 43 Hiram Wetherford, | 79 Stephen Burton, |
| 44 Daniel Morgan, | 80 William Gordon, |

81 Noel Burton,	87 Joshua Butler,
82 Benjamin Crider,	88 Laban Hunt,
83 James Atkins,	89 William Singleton,
84 Zenas Martin,	90 Pleasant Rudd,
85	91 Benjamin Loafinand,
86 Daniel Smith,	

SIXTH REGIMENT,

DETACHED FROM THE EIGHTH BRIGADE.

JOHN MARTIN, *Lieutenant Colonel Commandant.*

GEORGE LEMMOND, *First Major.*

JAMES JOHNSTON, *Second Major.*

First Company, detached from the Second Guilford Regiment.

1 William Mears, Captain,	18 John J. Matthews,
2 William Dinkey, Lieut.	19 William Forster,
3 Grovesnor Marsh, Ensign.	20 Alanson Forster,
4 Elias Prickhard,	21 Daniel Cobb,
5 John Chance,	22 Ludwith Seabold,
6 Arthur Forbez, sr.,	23 William Smith,
7 Elijah Lingold,	24 Henry Swing,
8 John Clark,	25 Henry Greason,
9 Frederick Sheaver,	26 David Glass,
10 David Story,	27 Henry Bowman,
11 Andrew Law,	28 Henry Shaw,
12 Stephen Griffin,	29 John Charles,
13 Reuben Anderson,	30 John Shepperd,
14 Maxwell Wilson,	31 Lewis May,
15 Aaron Sprouts,	32 Christian Cline,
16 Jacob Wilker,	33 Daniel Mitchel,
17 John Barnhart,	34 William Tate,

- | | |
|-----------------------|------------------------|
| 35 Shadrack White, | 64 Isaac Leonard, |
| 36 Christian Isley, | 65 Samuel Montgomery, |
| 37 Peter Wamick, | 66 Stewart Hardin, |
| 38 Bartin Garringer, | 67 Benjamin Field, |
| 39 Richard Fentress, | 68 Daniel Kirkman, |
| 40 John Wilson, | 69 James Witherly, |
| 41 Robert Elkins, | 70 Thomas Lincheum, |
| 42 Thomas Jackson, | 71 Johnston Alexander, |
| 43 Joash Reynolds, | 72 Daniel Gladson, |
| 44 Levin Sullivan, | 73 Robert Fields, |
| 45 Obediah Leonard, | 74 Fisher B. Taylor, |
| 46 Samon Wilson, | 75 William Hacket, |
| 47 Robert Parsons, | 76 William Meed, |
| 48 Thomas Elkins, | 77 Elias Bowen, |
| 49 Solomon Ward, | 78 Francis Wrightet, |
| 50 George Montgomery, | 79 Gradathan Harper, |
| 51 William Jackson, | 80 Isaac Rolan, |
| 52 Dempsey Whitney, | 81 William Dunning, |
| 53 James Leonard, | 82 William Watson, |
| 54 John Howell, | 83 Thomas Ross, |
| 55 John Strickland, | 84 Elijah Ward, |
| 56 James Williams, | 85 John Buchannon, |
| 57 John Thomas, | 86 Charles Clemer. |
| 58 Andrew Thomas, | 87 James Walker, |
| 59 John Spoon, jr., | 88 Peter Wetherby, |
| 60 Ebenezer Whitney, | 89 Wilkins Lucans, |
| 61 Thomas Lane, | 90 John Starks, jr., |
| 62 William Spoon, | 91 Israel Brown, |
| 63 Samuel Horney, | |

Second Company, detached from the First Guilford Regiment.

- | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1 Samuel Hunter, Captain, | 5 Nicholas Ogborn, Cadet, |
| 2 Abraham Riples, 1st Lieut. | 6 Levy Ross, 1st Sergt. |
| 3 John Moore, 2d Lieut. | 7 Thos. L. Moody, 2d Sergt. |
| 4 Thomas Bevill, Ensign, | 8 Miat Carter, 3d Sergt. |

- | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 9 Alex. Bevill, 4th Sergt. | 45 David Lanin, |
| 10 Philip Bevill, 1st Cor'l. | 46 Isaac Howlet, |
| 11 James Cole, 2d Cor'l. | 47 William Winchester, |
| 12 Noel Parish, 3d Cor'l. | 48 William Parmer, |
| 13 Alfred Branner, 4th Cor'l. | 49 Thomas Maga, |
| 14 Charles H. Harris, Private. | 50 Charles Case, |
| 15 Henry Maga. | 51 Reuben Garlick, |
| 16 Wilson Patterson, | 52 Archibald Whitworth, |
| 17 Kinchen Vaughan, | 53 Bryant Pearcey, |
| 18 John Osburn, | 54 Lodwick B. Wilson, |
| 19 Nathan Barham, | 55 Thomas Jackson, |
| 20 Aaron Walker, | 56 Robert H. Brinkle, |
| 21 Parrum Ray, | 57 William A. Stephens, |
| 22 Peyton Ray, | 58 David Archer, |
| 23 Felix M. Binco, | 59 James Archer, |
| 24 Elijah Beasel, | 60 Zenas Bunker, |
| 25 Sihon Turner, | 61 Peter Brown, |
| 26 William Billingsby, | 62 Henry Reed, |
| 27 Jonas Case, | 63 Thomas Dunning, |
| 28 William Walker, | 64 John Pegg, |
| 29 David Fairbanks, | 65 David Beason, |
| 30 John Walker, | 66 Jacob Lovell, |
| 31 Walker Dowet, | 67 William Shelly, |
| 32 Levin Caulk, | 68 George Middleton, |
| 33 James Gaugh, | 69 Jesse Pegg, |
| 34 Reuben Parish, | 70 Joab Pegg, |
| 35 Harbert Tatum, | 71 Martin Pegg, |
| 36 John Willy, | 72 Danut North, |
| 37 George W. Bell, | 73 Absalom Williams, |
| 38 John Flemming, | 74 Jacob Riggins, |
| 39 Enoch Tumlinson, | 75 Joseph Edoll, |
| 40 James Nelson, | 76 Hezekiah Lock, |
| 41 Valentine Garoll, | 77 Robert Bevill, |
| 42 Caleb Lawrence, | 78 Morton Riggins, |
| 43 Edward Wilson, | 79 William Riggins, |
| 44 John Doak, | 80 Thomas Hunt, |

- | | |
|----------------------|------------------------|
| 81 Daniel Barnell, | 87 Valentine Waggoner, |
| 82 Jacob Waggoner, | 88 Isaac Lee, |
| 83 Argis Suthard, | 89 Malcomb Morrison, |
| 84 John Kindle, | 90 Andrew Cain, |
| 85 Nathan Underwood, | 91 Wist Lane, |
| 86 William Dunning, | 92 Sihon Turner. |

Third Company, detached from the Rockingham Regiment.

- | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1 William Lenmen, Captain. | 28 Peter Wall, |
| 2 Reuben Lindsay, Lient. | 29 Abram Jerald, |
| 3 Thomas Galoway, Ensign, | 30 James Young, |
| 4 J. Vermillion, 1st Sergt. | 31 Chesley Wooders, |
| 5 Elijah Thomas, 2d Sergt. | 32 David Heron, |
| 6 Enock Hinston, Private. | 33 Stewart Dramond, |
| 7 William Berwick, | 34 Joshua Jarrall, |
| 8 Robert Walker, | 35 Reason Waters, |
| 9 Edward Massey, | 36 James Sparks, |
| 10 Thomas Botts, | 37 Baldy Rice, |
| 11 William Hosford, | 38 Durham Pearce, |
| 12 | 39 William Sharp, |
| 13 William W. Brown, | 40 Ambrose Joice, |
| 14 James Hudson, | 41 Pleasant Joice, |
| 15 Valentine Morgan, | 42 Thomas Barfield, |
| 16 Robert Barnes, | 43 Thomas Eloner, |
| 17 Pleasant Barnes, | 44 Peter Horn, |
| 18 John Bundrant, | 45 William Haynes, |
| 19 Reece Watkins, | 46 James Lemon, |
| 20 William Griffith, | 47 William Alexander, |
| 21 Samuel Jelton, | 48 Bartlet Gegan, |
| 22 Zera Summers, | 49 Thomas Godsey, |
| 23 Joseph Maye, | 50 William Smothers, |
| 24 Archills Wynn, | 51 David Chadwell, |
| 25 William Henderson, | 52 Robert Hall, |
| 26 James King, | 53 David Buchannon, |
| 27 Matthew Covey, | 54 William W. Burk. |

Fourth Company, (Grenadiers,) detached from the Rockingham Regiment.

1 James Campbell, Captain.	34 Daniel Carter,
2 William J. Mongus, Lieut.	35 Henry Miller,
3 David Barry, 2d Lieut.	36 John Mount, jr.,
4 George Adkins, Ensign.	37 William Coram, jr.,
5 Wm. Wardlow, 1st Sergt.	38 George Coffier,
6 John Shivers, 2d Sergt.	39 Davis Heron,
7 George Cantrill, 3d Sergt.	40 James Wardlow,
8 Eli Coram, 4th Sergt.	41 James Barry,
9 John H. Taylor, 1st Cor'l.	42 John Sinclair, jr.,
10 Morgan Lillard, 2d Cor'l.	43 Robert Cantrill,
11 James H. Scales, 3d Cor'l.	44 Lewis Dodson,
12	45 John Cantrall,
13 Martin Jones, Drummer,	46 Daniel Forster,
14 Richard Coram, Fifer,	47 James Walker,
15 John Serkin,	48 Lelin Molenby,
16 Jeremiah Nichols,	49 Frederick Miller,
17 James W. Olington,	50 Edward Godsey,
18 William Grogan,	51 James Mackey,
19 William Mobly, jr.,	52 John Wollington,
20 William Brown, jr.,	53 James Taylor,
21 John Molesby,	54 Jesse Thomas,
22 John Hancock,	55 Isaac Pitle,
23 William Milner,	56 Pleasant Mount,
24 John Wall, jr.,	57 Allen Caldwell,
25 Joseph Berry,	58 Thomas Wamnot,
26 Elijah Cantrill,	59 John Jones,
27 Daniel Ellington, jr.,	60 Lemiah King,
28 Fedding Wright,	61 John King,
29 Grief Ellington,	62 Edward Nunon,
30 John Barry,	63 Joseph Asbrige, jr.,
31 Skipwith Wray,	64 John Powell,
32 William Williams,	65 Matthias Mount, jr.,
33 Joseph Woldrige,	66 William King,

67 William S. Haney,
 68 James B. Rice,¹
 69 Robert S. Stewart,
 70 John Sims, jr.,
 71 Zacha Lewis,
 72 Eli Young,
 73 Daniel Tucker,

74 John Griffin,
 75 Reuben Grady, jr.,
 76 Thomas Jarold,
 77 George Stewart,
 78 William Lewis,
 79 Robert Grady.

Fifth Company, detached from the Second Stokes Regiment.

1 Alexander Moody, Capt.	27 Charles Anderson,
2 Thomas Yarrell, Lieut.	28 Austin Smith,
3 William G. Haynes, En.	29 Charles Chitty,
4 Henry Fry,	30 Christopher Zimmerman,
5 Thomas Westmoreland,	31 Archibald Davis,
6 James Cooper,	32 William Boly Jack,
7 William Cox,	33 Henry Hitner,
8 William Hubbart,	34 John Hyor,
9 James Hargrove,	35 Elisha Stator,
10 John Cox,	36 Andrew Krowse,
11 William Dalton,	37 Abram Beck,
12 Jesse Stewart,	38 Edward Tatom,
13 Henry Doube,	39 Stephen Riddle,
14 Henry Briggs,	40 John Barr,
15 John Stofel,	41 John Rick,
16 Jacob Teats,	42 Joseph Holbrook,
17 Peter Moses,	43 David Linvill,
18 Robert Hill,	44 William Holbrook, jr.,
19 Samuel Aldrige,	45 William Holbrook, sr.,
20 John Binkley,	46 Willis Cooper,
21 Henry Stide,	47 Daniel N. Repton,
22 Leonard Conrad,	48 James Ham,
23 Simon Croon,	49 James Reid,
24 Jacob Miller, sr.,	50 George Hubbard,
25 Jacob Hixt,	51 John Wright,
26 Elijah Purdon,	52 John Smith,

- | | |
|---------------------|--------------------|
| 53 George Kennemon, | 60 James Crews, |
| 54 Jesse Swim, | 61 John Harald, |
| 55 Kelan Pittcord, | 62 William Beason, |
| 56 Campbell Sutton, | 63 Daniel Huff, |
| 57 Francis Jackson, | 64 John McPherson, |
| 58 John S. Leight, | 65 Solomon Fulp, |
| 59 Asbury Arnett, | 66 Elijah Gerrell. |

Sixth Company, detached from the First Stokes Regiment.

- | | |
|----------------------------|------------------------|
| 1 William Goode, Captain. | 27 William Harris, |
| 2 David Dalton, 1st Lieut. | 28 Benjamin Haynes, |
| 3 Samuel Martin, Ensign. | 29 Hezekiah Tore, |
| 4 Robert Young, | 30 William Oliver, |
| 5 Berryman Knight, | 31 Lambert Dodson, |
| 6 James Fountain, | 32 Henry Baker, |
| 7 Joshua Southam, | 33 William Cannon, |
| 8 William Ward, | 34 Samuel Neil, |
| 9 Elijah Night, | 35 Pillis Priddy, |
| 10 Richard Flynt, | 36 Lewis Tilly, |
| 11 Bradford Vanter, | 37 James Young, |
| 12 James Marshal, | 38 Benjamin Hutchison, |
| 13 William Smith, | 39 Thomas Wilkins, |
| 14 Michael Smith, | 40 John Priddy, |
| 15 William Riggs, | 41 Elisha Vernon, |
| 16 Joel Smith, | 42 Thomas Jenkins, |
| 17 William Welch, | 43 James Griffin, |
| 18 Thomas Reddick, | 44 Clifford Yates, |
| 19 Benjamin Morgan, | 45 George Wilkins, |
| 20 William Daggins, | 46 James Beasley, |
| 21 Richard Vernon, | 47 Joel Kitchum, |
| 22 Samuel Heath, | 48 Elisha Nelson, |
| 23 William Eads, | 49 Lewis Bower, |
| 24 William Sisk, | 50 William Nelson, |
| 25 Aurelua Wooldrige, | 51 Benjamin Fry, |
| 26 Thomas Westbrook, | 52 Henry Bulling, |

53 Larkin Burge,	66 Joseph Zimmerman,
54 Pleasant Bridgmore,	67 John Prather,
55 Moses Hiett,	68 William Stone,
56 William Gregory,	69 Henry Alberty,
57 Daniel Scotte,	70 Jesse Brown,
58 James Bavick,	71 Clisby Robertson,
59 Isaac Jackson,	72 John Crammer,
60 Samuel Jackson,	73 Jesse Childress,
61 Christopher Spoonse,	74 John Cook,
62 James Eaton,	75 John Segimore,
63 Raleigh Darnold,	76 James Walker,
64 Thomas Franklin,	77 Mereday Bennet,
65 Solomon Spanehour,	78 Nicholas Frost.

SEVENTH REGIMENT,

DETACHED FROM THE SEVENTH AND ELEVENTH BRIGADE.

JESSE A. PEARSON, *Lieutenant Colonel Commandant.*

DAVID KERR, *First Major.*

JOHN STILL, *Second Major.*

First Company, detached from the First Rowan Regiment.

1 Jacob Krider, Captain.	11 Daniel Brown,
2 Hugh McKnight, Lient.	12 Pleasant Tapley,
3 James Gelispee, Ensign.	13 Sion Keeth,
4 Frederick Cauble,	14 James Ross,
5 Henry Lippart,	15 Philip Hootman,
6 George Fisher,	16 John Kastor,
7 John Tinkle,	17 William Snow,
8 Conrad Smitteds,	18 Solomon Miller,
9 Henry Casey,	19 Charles Ryer,
10 Jacob Lane,	20 George Hodge,

21 John Ross, sr.,	50 William Dickson,
22 Mertin Miller,	51 Robert Wood,
23 Mertin Happner,	52 John Wood,
24 Andrew Holshouse, jr.,	53 Ralph Kasler,
25 Henry Caulans,	54 David Ewell,
26 Adam Canble,	55 Eps Robertson,
27 John Lingle,	56 Skiles Foster,
28 John Lane,	57 Daniel Cress,
29 John Clutz,	58 John B. Lonona,
30 Jacob Lingle,	59 Daniel Shuford,
31 Meihall Delow,	60 John Holshouser,
32 Phillips Carter,	61 George Withellene,
33 Jacob Skussing,	62 Moses Lamb,
34 Peter Deal,	63 John Lance,
35 Peter Albright,	64 Philip Lytiker,
36 Henry Sudler,	65 Samuel Felker,
37 Leonard Craigh,	66 Peter Upright,
38 John Huston,	67 Jacob Rary,
39 Hiram Davidson,	68 Malikiaah Bowers,
40 Edward Heulin,	69 Henry Singenwinder,
41 John Rudisil,	70 Andrew Kincade,
42 John Smith,	71 James Gleen,
43 Morris Pinkston,	72 Samuel Rice,
44 Peter M. Smith,	73 Samuel Kincade,
45 William H. Horoh,	74 Thomas Hutson,
46 John Utzman,	75 William Bar,
47 George Utzman,	76 William Cowin,
48 Jacob Utzman,	77 John Patterson,
49 Jesse James,	78 Isaac Cowin.

Second Company, detached from the Second Rowan Regiment.

1 Henry Katts, Captain.	5 Barna. Bowers, 2d Sergt.
2 John Beard, Lieutenant.	6 John Brinkhart, 3d Sergt.
3 James Lowe, Ensign.	7 Wil. Wiseman, 4th Sergt.
4 Julius Strange, 1st Sergt.	8 Jacob Stoner, 1st Cor'l.

- | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 9 Thomas Ceicel, 2d Cor'l. | 41 Thomas Workman, |
| 10 Elijah Northern, 3d Cor'l, | 42 William Workman, |
| 11 Even Thomas, 4th Cor'l. | 43 Peter Livenger, |
| 12 James Wiseman, Drum. | 44 Philip Headrick, |
| 13 Jacob Bringle, Fifer, | 45 Micajah Hill, |
| 14 James Silvers, Private, | 46 Smith Hill, |
| 15 Benjamin Sincunger, | 47 Abram Johnston, |
| 16 Josiah Cuningam, | 48 Isaiah Hicks, |
| 17 Adam Hendrick, | 49 James Lacey, |
| 18 George Birkhart, | 50 Zachariah Coggins, |
| 19 Christian Sink, | 51 Thomas Davis, |
| 20 Alfred Owens, | 52 Lewis Beard, |
| 21 Shadrick Hill, | 53 James Ziveley, |
| 22 Christian Lucanbill, | 54 John Stoutenberg, |
| 23 George Bowers, | 55 Barzilla McBride, |
| 24 George Myers, | 56 John Delow, |
| 25 Henry Hepler, | 57 John B. Crump, |
| 26 John Myers, sr., | 58 James Owen, |
| 27 James Jones, | 59 Walter Northern, |
| 28 James Moss, | 60 Isaac Grist, |
| 29 Bryant Fly, | 61 Moses Holmes, |
| 30 Abram Shular, | 62 John Williams, |
| 31 Abraham Hunt, | 63 James Gallimore, |
| 32 Oliver Hunt, | 64 James Green, |
| 33 Jonathan Davis, | 65 Charles Savage, |
| 34 Michael Myers, | 66 Henry Cline, |
| 35 Samuel Williams, | 67 Philip Cline, |
| 36 John Sims, | 68 Cornelius Smith, |
| 37 Edmond McCarn, | 69 Jonathan Walk, |
| 38 Jesse Lane, | 70 David Bierly, |
| 39 Joseph Warford, | 71 Philip Willis, |
| 40 Barnard Living, | 72 Reuben Nunby. |

Third Company, detached from the Third Rowan Regiment.

- | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1 John Frost, Captain. | 35 Elwin Howard, |
| 2 William Duffy, Lieut. | 36 James Orton, |
| 3 Charles Anderson, Ensign. | 37 Richard Luckey, |
| 4 James Wilson, 1st Sergt. | 38 Henry Luckey, |
| 5 John Ford, 2d Sergt. | 39 Gustavus Boswell, |
| 6 James Gamble, 3d Sergt. | 40 Francis Kinshaw, |
| 7 Samuel Dial, 4th Sergt. | 41 Teneson Cheshen, |
| 8 William Wiatt, 1st Cor'l. | 42 George Taylor, |
| 9 Samuel Frost, 2d Cor'l. | 43 Thomas Taylor, |
| 10 John Hodgers, 3d Cor'l. | 44 Thomas Leach, |
| 11 William Hutson, 4th Cor'l. | 45 Richard Jones, |
| 12 James Warren, Drummer, | 46 Joseph Lewis, |
| 13 Samuel McGuire, Fiter, | 47 Brice W. Isam, |
| 14 William Bissent, Private, | 48 William Brogdon, |
| 15 Daniel Lark, | 49 Alfred Brogdon, |
| 16 George Claybrook, | 50 Jonathan West, |
| 17 Thomas Horn, | 51 John Becketh, |
| 18 Howell Horn, | 52 Daniel Cane, |
| 19 William Chapman, | 53 Virtue Sweat, |
| 20 Conel James, | 54 Richbell Mott, |
| 21 Isaac James, | 55 Samuel Beaman, |
| 22 Inley Smith, | 56 Jacob Newton, |
| 23 Caleb Brock, | 57 William K. Aire, |
| 24 Edward Williams, | 58 Jacob Gawood, |
| 25 Richard Haxwood, | 59 Isaac Gawood, |
| 26 Robert Clark, | 60 Edward Buckner, jr., |
| 27 Thomas Smith, | 61 Zachariah Booth, |
| 28 Oliver Griffin, | 62 James Owens, |
| 29 Richard Jarvis, | 63 Aaron Tucker, |
| 30 John Speak, | 64 Enoch Chamberlain, |
| 31 Dennis Jarvis, | 65 David Hampton, |
| 32 Clare Maxlin, | 66 |
| 33 Thomas Gears, | 67 James Park, |
| 34 Baker Johnston, | 68 John Douthet, |

69 Thomas Gentle,	74 Christopher Erwin,
70 Freeman Bate,	75 John Graham,
71 George Smith,	76 John Buck,
72 John James,	77 Andrew Morrison,
73 Zachariah Tenneyhill,	78 Arthur Smith.

Fourth Company, detached from the Fourth Rowan Regiment.

1 Thos. M. Times, Captain.	29 William Twonay,
2 Jones Enoch, Lieutenant.	30 Samuel Cerill,
3 George Lowry, Ensign.	31 Daniel Waworth,
4 John Wilborn, 1st Sergt.	32 Meredith Pearce,
5 Micajah Eagle, 2d Sergt.	33 Barnabas Idol,
6 William Cerill, 3d Sergt.	34 Hugh Robertson,
7 Benjamin Pain, 4th Sergt.	35 Matthias Idol,
8 Geo. Snider, jr., 1st Cor'l.	36 John Donaway,
9 Brummel Sap, 2d Cor'l.	37 Jacob Miller,
10 George Kelly, 3d Cor'l.	38 Francis Barncastle,
11 Edmond Cawil, 4th Cor'l.	39 Henry Hill,
12 John Farrington, Drum.	40 Christian Fash,
13 Micajah Haworth, Fifer,	41 Henry James,
14 George Saner, Private,	42 Larkin Scott,
15 Jacob Douthit,	43 John Oaks,
16 Abraham Brindle,	44 Joseph Farabee,
17 Ransom Ellis,	45 Andrew Clinard,
18 David Marklan,	46 Abraham Everitt,
19 Abner Brown,	47 William Pain,
20 William Swim,	48 Samuel Weer,
21 James Kelly,	49 Samuel Spurgin,
22 Philip Smith,	50 William Weer,
23 Daniel Chriswell,	51 Jacob Williams,
24 Jaret Wood,	52 John Merick,
25 Jeremiah Haworth,	53 Adam Frits,
26 William Welborn,	54 David Darr,
27 John Cerill,	55 Henry Long,
28 Obadiah Twidwell,	56 John Grub,

57 Jacob Averhart,	67 Jonathan Burns,
58 Jacob Sowens,	68 James McLaughlen,
59 Jacob Grub,	69 Richard Foster,
60 James Skider,	70 Andrew Morrison,
61 George Myers,	71 Caleb Webb,
62 Jacob Kesler,	72 William Dickey,
63 Richard Graham,	73 John Hügey,
64 Macoy Gallispie,	74 Andrew Renshaw,
65 Daniel Lynch,	75 William Summers.
66 Moses Thompson,	

Fifth Company, detached from the Iredell Regiment

1 John Moody, Captain.	24 Sake Harris,
2 William Carson, Lieut.	25 John Teague,
3 William Moody, Ensign.	26 James Lack,
4 Thos. Prather, 1st Sergt.	27 Walter Beill,
5 Caleb Combey, 2d Sergt.	28 John Cash,
6 Jos. Duporster, 3d Sergt.	29 Henzy Giddens,
7 Samuel Hayes, 4th Sergt.	30 Thomas Green,
8 Henry Marshall, 1st Cor'l.	31 James Templeton,
9 Milus Privitt, 2d Cor'l.	32 Samuel Templeton,
10 David Fox, 3d Cor'l.	33 Hugh B. King,
11 Richard Privitt, 4th Cor'l.	34 Joseph Edson,
12 Richard Cook, Drummer,	35 John McConnel,
13 Harris Swivit, Fifer,	36 Solomon Claywell,
14 William Millsaps, Private.	37 Samuel Mitchel,
15 William Martin,	38 Hugh Currant,
16 William Gordon,	39 Greenbury Haire,
17 James Martin,	40 John Hath,
18 Samnel McKoy,	41 Reuben Barnard,
19 George W. Robertson,	42 Turner Welch,
20 Erwin Privitt,	43 Ashley Johnston,
21 George Lackey,	44 John Rector,
22 Richard Sparks,	45 Pleasant Owen,
23 William Blackenship,	46 Benjamin Moody.

- | | |
|----------------------|---------------------|
| 47 Bresom Heziah, | 62 Elias Luzenbury, |
| 48 Benjamin Bently, | 63 Thomas Galloway, |
| 49 Henry Carson, | 64 Alexander Read, |
| 50 John M. Clerland, | 65 Andrew Well, |
| 51 Nathan Baker, | 66 Joseph Moon, |
| 52 Michael Tague, | 67 John Young, |
| 53 Lovet Phelps, | 68 Philip Phillips, |
| 54 Abram Cook, | 69 Randolph Roads, |
| 55 Samuel Henderson, | 70 Benjamin Brown, |
| 56 William Looper, | 71 Richard Booker, |
| 57 Allison Gapp, | 72 Henry Buck, |
| 58 Richard Mears, | 73 Joseph Donalson, |
| 59 Hiram Flecher, | 74 George Masters, |
| 60 Thomas Lovelus, | 75 Samuel Hart. |
| 61 Reason Beill, | |

Sixth Company, detached from the Iredell Regiment.

- | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1 Neil McCoy, Captain. | 18 Theophilus Falls, |
| 2 Abram Nelson, Lieut. | 19 John Cleton, |
| 3 Alexander McCoy, Ensign. | 20 John Parker, |
| 4 Thos. Davidson, 1st Sergt. | 21 John Beil, |
| 5 James Jones, 2d Sergt. | 22 John Murdock, |
| 6 Wm. Freeland, 3d Sergt. | 23 Ephraim Ewin, |
| 7 | 24 James Parker, |
| 8 A. Kilpatrick, 4th Sergt. | 25 William Preil, |
| 9 Benj. Sterns, 1st Cor'l. | 26 James Templeton, |
| 10 John Fenster, 2d Cor'l. | 27 Henry Conner, |
| — Elijah Tucker, 3d Cor'l, | 28 Robert Westmoreland, |
| 11 Thos. Campbell, 4th Cor'l. | 29 David McCrery, |
| 12 Daniel Rector, Drummer, | 30 Andrew Caldwell, |
| 13 William Arthur, Fifer, | 31 Joseph Rogers, |
| 14 George L. Davidson, | 32 Joseph Templeton, |
| 15 Thomas Crawford, | 33 Robert Rankin, |
| 16 Robert Allison, | 34 Edmond Taylor, |
| 17 Theophilus Simonton, | 35 Robert M. Hughs, |

36 William Horsliam,	57 Samuel Freeland,
37 John Scott,	58 James reeland,
38 Neil Brawlie, jr.,	59 Thomas Morrison,
39 Robert West,	60 Andrew Watts,
40 David Mulholland,	61 Andrew Morrison,
41 David Currell,	62 Samuel Wah,
42 John Bector,	63 John Morrison,
43 Michael White,	64 Alexander Kilpatrick,
44 Hezekiah Grey,	65 George Braddy,
45 Neil McCastle,	66 Andrew McAdams,
46 William Wintosh,	67 Joel Bruce,
47 Thomas Morrison,	68 Hugh Copland,
48 David Moore,	69 David Potts,
49 Archibald Essleman,	70 Levi Moore,
50 Samuel McMillan,	71 Laban Bracker,
51 John Wintosh,	72 Ninian Steel, sr.,
52 Alexander Wintosh,	73 Thomas Archibald,
53 Joseph Alexander,	74 John Gay,
54 Mosey Stephenson,	75 Reason Bell,
55 John Houpp,	76 John Hait,
56 James Hill,	77 Samuel Chambers.

Seventh Company, detached from the First Mecklenburg Regiment.

1 Jos. Douglass, Captain.	12 Adam Harrison,
2 William M. Kary, Lieut.	13 Hugh Wiley,
3 William Walker, Ensign.	14 James Moore,
4 Ham. Brevard, 1st Sergt.	15 John Caldwell,
5 David Gibony, 2d Sergt.	16 Junius Hood,
6 Samuel Brown, 3d Sergt.	17 David Alexander,
7 Wm. M. Barrett, 4th Sergt.	18 James Parker,
8 Thos. Allen, 1st Cor'l.	19 Mathew Wallace,
9 John Solon, 2d Cor'l.	20 Thomas McRae,
10 Isaac V. Pitt, 3d Cor'l.	21 John Phillips,
11 R. Duchworth, 4th Cor'l.	22 Henry Farr,

- | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| 23 Hugh Todd, | 50 Jacob I. Cunningham, |
| 24 Hugh Elliott, | 51 Hugh Harris, |
| 25 Arthur Jimison, | 52 Eli Alexander, |
| 26 Nicholas Parish, | 53 Mitchel Johnston, |
| 27 Andrew Walker, | 54 Allen Lucas, |
| 28 Upton Roden, | 55 William Downy, |
| 29 David B. Wilson, | 56 Samuel Graham, |
| 30 Joseph Love, | 57 Will Bushbey, |
| 31 Isaac Beaty, | 58 Thomas Shepherd, |
| 32 Joseph Bingham, | 59 Allen Sloan, |
| 33 William Sharply, | 60 John Fat, |
| 34 Hugh Greggs, | 61 Andrew M. Lane, |
| 35 Francis Erwin, | 62 Alexander Washam, |
| 36 Richard Mason, | 63 Howard Weir, |
| 37 John B. Elliott, | 64 William Sullivan, |
| 38 John L. Darnell, | 65 John Ferret, sr., |
| 39 William Camerson, | 66 David Henderson, |
| 40 Samuel J. Hutchison, | 67 Arthur Garretson, |
| 41 Joshua Clark, | 68 Will Robertson, |
| 42 James Hutchison, | 69 James Simmimer, |
| 43 John McLure, | 70 Drury Solomon, |
| 44 John Darnell, | 71 Hugh Holmes, |
| 45 Benjamin Thompson, | 72 Thomas McIlie, |
| 46 Alexander Moore, | 73 Hugh Stevenson, |
| 47 Alexander Smith, | 74 William Munteeth, |
| 48 Willham Darnel, | 75 Will Scott, |
| 49 David Darnel, | 76 Palau Alexander. |

Eighth Company, detached from the Second Mecklenburg Regiment.

- | | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1 Robert Wood, Captain. | 6 John Hooker, 2d Sergt. |
| 2 Jacob Shaver, Lieut. | 7 John Barnes 3d Sergt. |
| 3 Peter Mape, 2d Lieut. | 8 James Watson, 4th Sergt. |
| 4 John Wilson, Ensign. | 9 John Hummuns, 1st Cor'l. |
| 5 Wm. Flenigan, 1st Sergt. | 10 Obed Dafter, 2d Cor'l. |

- | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| 11 Will John, 3d Cor'l. | 42 Allen Broom, |
| 12 Charles Hart, 4th Cor'l. | 43 Charles Lancey, |
| 13 Allen Stewart, Drummer. | 44 John None, |
| 14 John Rice, Fifer. | 45 Brelon Belk, |
| 15 James Walker, Private. | 46 Samuel Holden, |
| 16 John Brown, | 47 Valentine Prifly, |
| 17 Robert Flenigan, | 48 Michael Flenigan, |
| 18 William Sharp, | 49 Henry Moser, |
| 19 Elias Flenigan, | 50 Eli Coughran, |
| 20 Randolph Cheek, | 51 James Robertson, |
| 21 Samuel E. Flanigan, | 52 William Redford, |
| 22 Elias McCallok, | 53 Jesse Yandles, |
| 23 Andrew Stewart, | 54 Will Rea, |
| 24 Samuel Wiley, | 55 Thomas Henley, |
| 25 Ash John, | 56 Samuel Ormand, |
| 26 Cunningham Sharp, | 57 John Fobes, |
| 27 John Wiat, | 58 Adam Ormand, |
| 28 John Black, | 59 Lewis Howard, |
| 29 Paten Bambow, | 60 John McCorkle, |
| 30 Joseph Bryan, | 61 Will U. Irvey, |
| 31 Antheris Purvins, | 62 James Thompson, |
| 32 Henry Clontz, | 63 John Long, |
| 33 Charles Crowell, | 64 Thomas Miller, |
| 34 John Cathberton, | 65 Samuel Givens, |
| 35 Wm. L. Lemmond, | 66 William Martin, |
| 36 John Flow, | 67 Robert Shannon, |
| 37 Jacob Starns, | 68 William Barns, |
| 38 Robert Boid, | 69 Solomon Morris, |
| 39 Daniel McLoyd, | 70 William Pirant, |
| 40 Roderick McReley, | 71 William Pool. |
| 41 Moses Stunford, | |

Ninth Company, detached from the Second Mecklenbury Regiment.

- | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1 John Garretson, Captain. | 34 Robert Carrigan, sr., |
| 2 Isaac Wiley, Lieutenant. | 35 Robert Carrigan, jr., |
| 3 Natheil Sims, Ensign. | 36 Theophilus Gayler, |
| 4 Arch. Sawyer, 1st Sergt. | 37 John Carrell, |
| 5 Ire B. Dixon, 2d Sergt. | 38 Joseph Hamilton, |
| 6 William Smith, 3d Sergt. | 39 David Houston, |
| 7 Joro Kimmons, 4th Sergt. | 40 Andrew Neele, |
| 8 William Mays, 1st Cor'l. | 41 James Neele, |
| 9 John Holbrooks, 2d Cor'l. | 42 George Flemming, |
| 10 Frederick Kiser, 3d Cor'l. | 43 Martin Icehour, |
| 11 A. M. Grady, 4th Cor'l. | 44 George Dove, |
| 12 George Kenty, Drummer. | 45 William Smith, |
| 13 John Jaccour, Fifer. | 46 George Linker, |
| 14 John Irwin, Private, | 47 Daniel Smith, |
| 15 Saml. H. Harris, | 48 John Barnhard, |
| 16 James Ross, | 49 Son Fink, |
| 17 Houston Harris, | 50 Andrew Carriher, |
| 18 John Alexander, | 51 Philip Fink, |
| 19 Isaac Harris, | 52 John S. Taylous, |
| 20 Laid Alexander, | 53 John Johnston, |
| 21 Cyrus Campbell, | 54 Rufus Johnston, |
| 22 Robert M. Cochran, | 55 David H. Black, |
| 23 John Morrison, | 56 John Black, |
| 24 Robert C. Morrison, | 57 Johnston N. Biggers, |
| 25 Hugh McCain, | 58 William Newit, |
| 26 Daniel Bost, | 59 George Right, |
| 27 Jacob House, | 60 Josiah Gilmore, |
| 28 Henry Miller, | 61 Edward Martin, |
| 29 Jacob Rinehart, | 62 William Kelly, |
| 30 Henry Rowe, | 63 William Wines, |
| 31 Matthias Bost, | 64 Ebanezer Keelough, |
| 32 Michael Owrey, | 65 James Hall, |
| 33 John Light, | 66 Jacob Gangus, |

67 John Goodnight,	73 John Goodman,
68 Adam Freeze,	74 James McGraw,
69 John Freeland,	75 Charles Walter,
70 John Clisk,	76 Martin Shank,
71 Jesse Chaple,	77 Daniel Luther,
72 Reuben Sneed,	78 Jacob Simmon.

Tenth Company, detached from the Montgomery Regiment.

1 Elijah Hattam, Captain.	28
2 William Moor, Lieutenant.	29 Etheldred Blake,
3 Hardy Morgan 2d Lieut.	30 Micajah Rogers,
4 Wyett Scott,	31 Abraham Cochran,
5 Hamlin Freeman,	32 Daugle McDuffy,
6 Stephen Morton,	33 Colin Pall,
7 William Folks,	34 Joseph Blake,
8 Sion Pearce,	35 Benjamin Johnston,
9 William Gillan,	36 Hennith McKinsey,
10 Jacob Cockram,	37 Myerdoh Loyd,
11 Allen McKackle,	38 Abel Rolan,
12 James Hellen,	39 John McRae,
13 Hector McKinsie,	40 Aulas McCalar,
14 Mathew Ingram,	41 Patrick Thompson,
15 Joseph Killis,	42 Joseph Hattom,
16 Nimrod Bradley,	43 Marrel Suggs,
17 Robert B. Wood,	44 James Bennett,
18 Richard Urry,	45 David Blallock,
19 William Thompson,	46 William Morgan,
20 William Trusty,	47 Nathaniel Mekins,
21 William Eights,	48 John Still,
22 Daniel Hurley,	49 William Morton,
23 Robert Berton,	50 William Holton,
24 James Wiot,	51 George Hear,
25 James Stephens,	52 Rolen Crump,
26 Zachariah Collins,	53 Wiley Harris,
27 William Johnst ^{on} , _{jr.}	54 John Crump, jr.,

55 West Harris, jr.,	75 Drury Bennett,
56 Allen Harris,	76
57 Ezekiel Hearn,	77 Reuben Hicks,
58 Daniel Redwine,	78 George Martin,
59 William Hurley,	79 John Beaves,
60 Banister Porter,	80 Green Harris,
61 Frederick Randle,	81 Thomas Morris, jr.,
62 John Smith,	82 Eli Harris, son, of J.,
63 John Durgan,	83 William Hanisen,
64 Jephtha Milton,	84 Darby Jones,
65 John Merrett,	85 John Hancock,
66 Abram Trusty,	86 Jesse Bell,
67 Robert G. Steele,	87 Elijah Grisham,
68 James Balton,	88 Elias Morris,
69 Joseph Morgan,	89 John Cotton,
70 Ephraim Coker,	90 William Harris, son of K.
71 Majro Russell,	91 David Tillman,
72 Francis Jordan,	92 Nelson Smith,
73 Brantly H. Gallihan,	93 John Poplin.
74 Terrel Blalock,	

EIGHTH REGIMENT,

DETACHED FROM THE NINTH, TENTH AND FIFTEENTH BRIGADES.

NATHAN HORTON, *Lieutenant Colonel Commandant.*

MERRITT BURGIN, *First Major.*

SAMUEL DAVIDSON, *Second Major.*

First Company, detached from the First Surry Regiment.

1 William McCraw, Capt.	4 William Potter, Ensign.
2 John Shipp, 1st Lieut.	5 Eleon ^{al} . Moore, Cadet.
3 Bern. Franklin, 2d Lieut.	6 Baile ^a Johnston, Private,

- | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 7 Micajah Reaves, | 31 Calvin Robertson, |
| 8 Watson Holifield, | 32 Henry Sparger, |
| 9 Richard Reaves, | 33 Isaac Holbrooks, |
| 10 Ezekiel Desern, | 34 Daniel Reece, |
| 11 William Holder, | 35 Lewis Raper, |
| 12 Charles Combs, | 36 Gentry Hodges, |
| 13 John Parish, | 37 William Hodges, |
| 14 Charles Bryant, | 38 John Ryan, |
| 15 David Gerwin, | 39 Thomas Ketchum, |
| 16 Ralph Holifield, | 40 William Vest, |
| 17 Joseph Cartwright, | 41 Thomas Bray, |
| 18 Joseph Muncas, | 42 Benjamin Cummin, |
| 19 Seward McCraw, | 43 Dudley Reynolds, |
| 20 Elijah Muncas, | 44 Daniel Barker, |
| 21 Jesse Howard, | 45 Thomas A. Ward, |
| 22 Solomon Griffith, | 46 Ephraim Stone, |
| 23 Benjamin Baker, | 47 Jonathan Reynolds, |
| 24 Isaac Pucket, | 48 John Watson, |
| 25 Martin Forkner, | 49 James Graves, |
| 26 Joshua Garrett, | 50 Moses Smith, |
| 27 Samuel Laurence, | 51 Peter Graves, |
| 28 William Smallwood, | 52 Richard White, |
| 29 John Griffith, | 53 Robert Baber, |
| 30 Samuel McCraw, | 54 Conway Stone. |

Second Company, detached from the Second Surry Regiment.

- | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1 Samuel Speer, Captain. | 10 Allen Willard, |
| 2 Thos. D. Kelley, 1st Lieut. | 11 Asa Diunkins, |
| 3 Bowen Whitlock, Ensign. | 12 Isaac Jones, |
| 4 John Kelly, jr., Cadet. | 13 Francis Moreland, |
| 5 Wm. D. Kelley, Private, | 14 Samuel Goff, |
| 6 Benjamin Howard, | 15 Thomas Oliver, |
| 7 Edmond Swenny, | 16 Strangerman Johnston, |
| 8 William Frady, | 17 Abraham Wooten, |
| 9 William Spelman, | 18 Joshua Angel, |

- | | |
|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 19 David Anthony, | 39 John Logan, |
| 20 Jesse Folbet, | 40 Joshua Pumm, |
| 21 John Parks, | 41 William Pigg, |
| 22 Thomas Osbourn, | 42 Jacob Shouse, |
| 23 Stephen Wood, | 43 Joseph Hickman, |
| 24 Solomon Johnston, | 44 Ephraim Williams, |
| 25 Joseph Phinney, | 45 Jonathan Pendry, |
| 26 William Masters, | 46 John Martin, |
| 27 James Harris, | 47 Jesse Chinn, |
| 28 William Sparks, | 48 Garret Mahaly, |
| 29 Joel Patterson, | 49 James Pilcher, |
| 30 Daniel Teasly, | 50 William Brown, |
| 31 George Speer, | 51 Johnston Lindsay, |
| 32 Robert Martin, | 52 Willie Dickinson, |
| 33 Robert Lyon, | 53 John McDonald, |
| 34 Thomas Dyal, | 54 Thomas Kell, |
| 35 James Lakey, | 55 Richard Cook, |
| 36 Archer Poindexter, | 56 Jonathan Roses, |
| 37 Joseph Lovill, | 57 William Holloman, |
| 38 Edward Lovill, | 58 John Sutliff. |

Third Company, detached from the Wilkes Regiment.

- | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| 1 Walter R. Lanoir, Capt. | 14 David Robertson, |
| 2 Michael Swain, 1st Lient. | 15 Clifton Keeton, |
| 3 Lewis Carlton, Ensign, | 16 Charles Ragen, |
| 4 William Ferguson, | 17 Elijah Dyer, |
| 5 James Davis, | 18 Alexander Brown, |
| 6 Thomas Lands, | 19 John Vannoy, |
| 7 Aaron Fox, | 20 William Gullet, |
| 8 Jesse Cronch, | 21 William Goforth, |
| 9 Thomas Carlton, | 22 Francis Fox, |
| 10 Wilham Brookshire. | 23 David Hickerson, |
| 11 Smith Ferguson, | 24 Ebenezer Castle, |
| 12 Joseph Howard, | 25 John Lips, |
| 13 Isaac Vanderpool, | 26 David Laird, |

- | | |
|----------------------|--------------------------|
| 27 Adam Kilby, | 42 Laban Adams, |
| 28 Joel Foster, | 43 Aaron Wiatt, |
| 29 John N. Broyhill, | 44 Enoch Chapman, |
| 30 William Morgan, | 45 Edmond Dorson, |
| 31 John Hall, | 46 Thomas Craton, |
| 32 Charles Main, | 47 James Brown, |
| 33 Joshua Morgan, | 48 Stephen Roberts, |
| 34 William Broyhill, | 49 Joseph Teague, |
| 35 Joel Dyer, | 50 John Carnest, |
| 36 William Kilby, | 51 Thomas Crumpton, |
| 37 Abner Trebble, | 52 Achillis Stipp, |
| 38 Lewis Cash, | 53 William Alloway, |
| 39 Martin Baker, | 54 Jeremiah Hendrickson, |
| 40 John Eversale, | 55 Richard Hawkins. |
| 41 William Bingham, | |

Fourth Company, detached from the Wilkes Regiment.

- | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1 James Martin, Captain. | 19 Joseph Longbottom, |
| 2 Moses East, Lieutenant. | 20 Ephraim Nichilson, |
| 3 James Benge, Ensign, | 21 John Sale, |
| 4 Benjamin Rose, | 22 Hiram Ryan, |
| 5 John Martin, | 23 Barney Carter, |
| 6 Sterling Rose, | 24 David Caperham, |
| 7 Henry Welborn, | 25 John Cockerham, |
| 8 William Curby, | 26 Stephen Gentle, |
| 9 William Denny, | 27 Richmond Gordon, |
| 10 Thomas Ellis, | 28 John Shoemaker, |
| 11 Edmund Bryan, | 29 John Hawkins, |
| 12 Isaac Martin, | 30 Isaac Adams, |
| 13 John Green, | 31 Thomas Keelin, |
| 14 William Green, | 32 Henry Trusty, |
| 15 Joseph Johnston, | 33 John Brooks, |
| 16 Abel Nichilson, | 34 Gordon Chavers, |
| 17 William McBride, | 35 Joseph James, |
| 18 James McBride, | 36 James Matthews, |

37 Eli Brown,	47 Willis Alexander,
38 William Underwood,	48 John Brown,
39 George Combs,	49 John Blackburn,
40 Benjamin Gamble,	50 Aaron McDaniel,
41 George Laurence,	51 John Chustley,
42 Henry Gamble,	52 Jeremiah Abshire,
43 Benjamin Adams,	53 John Abshire,
44 John Adams,	54 William Donally,
45 James Tolby,	55 Colin Edwards,
46 Thomas Roberts,	56 George Brown.

Fifth Company, detached from the Ashe Regiment.

1 William Horton, Captain.	17 Edward Hart,
2 Squire Wilcoxon, Lieut.	18 Thomas Collins,
3 Philip Baker, Ensign.	19 Matthias Williams,
4 William Johnston,	20 Archibald Blankinship,
5 John Kerby,	21 William Baker,
6 William Tolliver,	22 George Crider,
7 Stephen Crow,	23 Samuel Wilcoxon,
8 Moses McBride,	24 David Horton,
9 David Maxfield,	25 Joseph Green,
10 James McMillan,	26 Lewis Tarekler,
11 James Hart,	27 James Fatam,
12 Jacob Stamper,	28 John Bear,
13 Alexander Cox,	29 Henry Holsclaw,
14 John Price,	30 George Brown,
15 Elijah Smith,	31 Benjamin Chambers, Fifer.
16 William Ellison,	

Sixth Company, detached from the First Lincoln Regiment

1 Edward Boyd, Captain.	5 Josh. Abernathy, 2d Sergt.
2 Edwin S. Gingles, Lieut.	6 David Linebarger, Cor'l.
3 John Hill, Ensign.	7 John Club, Corporal,
4 Mason Harwell, 1st Sergt.	8 Samuel Harwell,

9 Gardner Merys,	40 John Neagle,
10 Levi Perkins,	41 Alexander Irwin,
11 Frederick Abernasty,	42 George Oliver,
12 Thomas Long,	43 William Oliver,
13 Michael Sides,	44 John Henderson,
14 Henry Eddlemon,	45 William Hawkins,
15 Moses Abernathy,	46 John Linebarger,
16 Jacob Edman,	47 Archibald Cathy,
17 Joseph Burk,	48 Daniel Morrison,
18 Peter Evans,	49 Alexander Moore,
19 George Club, jr.,	50 Adam Clominger, jr.,
20 Ezekiel Abernathy,	51 Jonathan West,
21 James McGinnis,	52 George Hager,
22 Robert Ramsey,	53 William Stephenson,
23 Martin Gruson,	54 Thomas Henry,
24 Robert McCulloch,	55 Andrew Forguson,
25 Henry Holland,	56 William Falls,
26 Matthew Holland, jr.,	57 Samuel Carson,
27 William Robison, jr.,	58 John Hager,
28 Robert Huggins, jr.,	59 Daniel Tucker,
29 James Rhodes,	60 Robert Beale,
30 David Rine, jr.,	61 Levi Sides,
31 John Ryne,	62 William Hinkle,
32 Joseph Senter,	63 William Hunt,
33 Frederick Hovis,	64 John Blalock,
34 Jacob Dutcherow,	65 John Little,
35 Jonathan Nardike,	66 George Ferguson, Sergt.
36 Nicholas Dillin,	67 Miles Farrer, Sergeant.
37 John Friday,	68 Sherod Little, Corporal.
38 Samuel Armstrong,	69 John Ganny, Corporal.
39 Matthew Armstrong,	

Seventh Company, detached from the First Lincoln Regiment.

1 Henry Rudasil, Captain.	3 Philip Hain, Ensign.
2 Robert Oats, Lieutenant.	4 Moses Herring, 1st Sergt.

- | | |
|------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 5 Peter Crites, 2d Sergt. | 38 Moses Bungarner, |
| 6 Chris. Lewis, 3d Sergt. | 39 Colbert Sherrell, |
| 7 Wm. Fullbright, 4th Sergt. | 40 Isaac Robertson, |
| 8 Abraham Wiatt, 1st Cor'l. | 41 Jacob Burns, |
| 9 Linas Sanford, 2d Cor'l. | 42 John Caldwell, |
| 10 David Cline, 3d Cor'l. | 43 Frederick Summey, |
| 11 Samuel Edgin, 4th Cor'l. | 44 Jacob Fingo, |
| 12 John Master, Private, | 45 Elias Plot, |
| 13 John Tucker, | 46 Henry Chipperd, |
| 14 Jepeth Shaw, | 47 Christopher Hoffinan, |
| 15 James Clark, | 48 Jacob Isaac, |
| 16 Henry Barclay, | 49 Jacob Dunsill, |
| 17 Jesse Wheeler, | 50 Solomon Cline, |
| 18 John Ballard, | 51 Elijah Call, |
| 19 George Sifford, | 52 John Wilson, |
| 20 Menucan Shelton, | 53 Alfred Moore, |
| 21 George Freet, | 54 Aaron Moore, |
| 22 William Sifford, | 55 William Johnston, |
| 23 Isaac Flemming, | 56 Francis Asbury, |
| 24 John Sifford, | 57 John Kistler, |
| 25 Gatlip Sifford, | 58 James Martin, |
| 26 Adam Hoppis, | 59 Samuel Turner, |
| 27 Martin Delinger, | 60 John Brim, |
| 28 Robert Williams, | 61 Thomas Hannon, |
| 29 William Lowe, | 62 Edward Sneed, |
| 30 Iasiah Abernathy, | 63 William Bennett, |
| 31 Drury Baggett, | 64 Jacob Miller, |
| 32 Abram Baggett, | 65 Robert Wilson, |
| 33 Absalom Bungarner, | 66 John Crago, |
| 34 George Moore, | 67 John Murphy, |
| 35 William Walker, | 68 James Lindsay, |
| 36 Nicholas Laurence, | 69 Adam Speight, |
| 37 Thomas Ash, | 70 Christy Speight. |

Eighth Company, detached from the Second Lincoln Regiment.

1 George Hoffinan, Capt.	34 Ephraim Davis,
2 David Bailey, Lieutenant.	35 James Patterson,
3 Daniel Cline, Ensign,	36 Samuel Gladdon,
4 John Jarratt, 1st Sergt.	37 Benjamin Waterson,
5 Jacob Conner, 2d Sergt.	38 William Scoggin,
6 Thomas Bandy, 3d Sergt.	39 Solomon Harmon,
7 R. H. Simpson, 4th Sergt.	40 Abner Camp,
8 Philip Fry, 1st Corporal.	41 David Wier,
9 Thos. Sampson, 2d Cor'l.	42 Perry G. Reynolds,
10 John Norman, 3d Cor'l.	43 Uell Reynolds,
11 Chris. Acer, 4th Cor'l.	44 John Rudaice,
12 Daniel Shuford, jr.,	45 John Turner,
13 Daniel Whitener, jr.,	46 Cyrus Peed,
14 Adolph Fodz,	47 Isaac Williams,
15 Michael Prolst,	48 Benjamin Edwards,
16 David Bost,	49 Jacob Raugh,
17 John German,	50 Michael Hepner,
18 Andrew Sleter,	51 John Miller,
19 Abram Kilyon,	52 John Taylor,
20 Jacob Kink,	53 William Caldwell,
21 Daniel Peterson,	54 William Hull,
22 Abraham Sleter,	55 William Bird,
23 George Fisher,	56 William Carrol,
24 Payton Vaughan,	57 John Trout,
25 Conrad Yoder,	58 Peter Howzer,
26 George Mosteller,	59 Jacob Spengler,
27 Silas Wilson,	60 James Center,
28 Jacob Thorne,	61 John Eders,
29 George McEntosh,	62 Wiley Harris,
30 Thomas Huskey,	63 John Harvener,
31 Reuben Copelin,	64 Robert Watts,
32 William Harlson,	65 Joseph Kyson,
33 Peter Harman,	66 Thomas Laming,

- | | |
|--------------------|----------------------|
| 67 Adam Husslater, | 70 Joseph Carpenter, |
| 68 Feter Beem, | 71 Peter Kiser. |
| 69 John Vickers, | |

Ninth Company, detached from the First Rutherford Regiment.

- | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1 John Goodbread, Capt. | 28 Christy Mooney, |
| 2 Robert Baber, Lieutenant. | 29 Samuel Miltoe, |
| 3 John H. Crow, Ensign. | 30 John Jones, |
| 4 Michael Hudlow, 1st Sergt. | 31 William Milton, |
| 5 Jesse Milton, 2d Sergt. | 32 James Sargent, |
| 6 Robert Porter, 3d Sergt. | 33 James Thompson, |
| 7 Edward Elms, 4th Sergt. | 34 John Guffy, |
| 8 Wm. McCurry, 1st Cor'l. | 35 John Walker, |
| 9 James Griffy, 2d Cor'l. | 36 Julias Logan, |
| 10 Littleton Parram, 3d Cor'l. | 37 William Carson, |
| 11 Chas. Chitwood, 4th Cor'l. | 38 James Dalton, |
| 12 Samuel Campbell, Private. | 39 Joseph Hunter, |
| 13 Joseph Harmon, | 40 William Watson, |
| 14 Benjamin M. Gakey, | 41 George Fluman, |
| 15 Leonard Painter, | 42 William Freeman, |
| 16 Coleby Sutton, | 43 William Vickers, |
| 17 William Wood, | 44 William Adain, |
| 18 Jeremiah Bennik, | 45 Jonathan Hill, |
| 19 Thomas Davis, | 46 Edward F. Fennington, |
| 20 William Early, | 47 Peter Coon, |
| 21 Richard Fortune, | 48 John Ownley, |
| 22 William Fortune, | 49 William Fluman, |
| 23 Abner Green, | 50 Thomas Williams, |
| 24 Henry Norbet, | 51 Summons Bradley, |
| 25 Archibald Weeks, | 52 Terry Bradley, |
| 26 Queen Hicks, | 53 Isaiah Wadkins, |
| 27 Daniel Hicks, | 54 Hiram Dunkin. |

*Tenth Company, detached from the Second Rutherford
Regiment.*

1 Abram Irvine, Captain.	28 Wekins Nilman,
2 John Crow, Lieutenant.	29 James Braley,
3 John Alexander, Ensign.	30 Isaac Brooks,
4 Isom Weather, 1st Sergt.	31 Samuel Scoggin,
5 William Harder, 2d Sergt.	32 John Gregory,
6 Abner Wessen, 3d Sergt.	33 Joseph Smart,
7 John Williams, 4th Sergt.	34 Elijah Surrasy,
8 James Lemons, 1st Cor'l.	35 Levi Burn,
9 Mark Harder, 2d Cor'l.	36 Robert Haney,
10 James Letever, 3d Cor'l.	37 John Gibbs,
11 Archibald Moore, 4th Cor'l.	38 James Roach,
12 Henry Johnston, Private.	39 Aaron Bridges,
13 Jacob Smith,	40 James Hamsick,
14 John Levan,	41 John Lea,
15 Hillery Scott,	42 Lewis Blanton,
16 Larkin Lea,	43 Samuel Humphries,
17 Richard Afria,	44 Byard McCraw,
18 David Briars,	45 Samuel Hamsick,
19 William Lea,	46 George Blanton,
20 Richard Carver,	47 Richard Bridges,
21 Charles West,	48 Charles Durham,
22 James Lea,	49 James Hall, Fifer.
23 John Allison,	50 Morris Quinn, Drummer.
24 Jesse Huskey,	51 John Blanton,
25 Robert Herren,	52 Francis Young,
26 Hiram Hector,	53 Charles Scoggin.
27 James Thompson,	

*Eleventh Company, detached from the Third Rutherford
Regiment.*

1 Major R. Alexander, Capt.	3 Robert Marlan, Ensign.
2 Christolm Daniel, Lieut.	4 Joseph Holbert, 1st Sergt..

5 John Price, 2d Sergt.	29 John Furlly,
6 Ezekiel Waldrop, 3d Sergt.	30 John Anderson,
7 Asa Hill, 4th Sergt.	31 Chisolm Daniel,
8 Squire Cockeran, 1st Cor'l.	32 James Early,
9 Wm. Redman, 2d Cor'l.	33 James Hood,
10 Thomas Cook, 3d Cor'l.	34 John Owens,
11 Jonathan Aldrige, 4th Cor'l.	35 John Spencer,
12 James Cockeran, Private.	36 John Grizzle,
13 Joseph Robins,	37 Luke Wilson,
14 Thomas Robins,	38 John Blackwell,
15 Jacob Cantrel,	39 Raleigh Owens,
16 John Martin,	40 James Jackson,
17 George King,	41 Jeremiah Martin,
18 William Owens,	42 Patrick Scott,
19 Robert Suttle,	43 Lemuel Milican,
20 William McKennoy,	44 Charles Wilson,
21 John Ravis,	45 Solomon Blackwell,
22 John Davis,	46 David Dellbuck,
23 James Wrier,	47 Daniel Foster,
24 William Walker,	48 George Logan,
25 Henry Cockeran,	49 Mathew Garrett,
26 John Porter,	50 John Forster,
27 James M. Erwin,	51 John Hannon,
28 Thomas Prater,	52 Robert Thompson.

Twelfth Company, detached from the Second Rutherford Regiment.

1 John C. Elliott, Capt.	9 John Procter, 2d Cor'l.
2	10 William Daggett, 3d Cor'l.
3 Samuel Bridges, Ensign.	11 Jacob Gage, 4th Cor'l.
4 William Porter, 1st Sergt.	12 William Wilson, Private.
5 James Hunter, 2d Sergt.	13 John Waters,
6 James Purrucks, 3d Sergt.	14 Jesse Chitwood,
7 John Dyer, 4th Sergt.	15 John Washburn,
8 Joshua Hawkins, 1st Cor'l.	16 Henry Lanson,

- | | |
|------------------------|------------------------|
| 17 Samuel Gates, | 35 Samuel Downy, |
| 18 James Parks, | 36 Samuel M. Bryer, |
| 19 Lewis Levy. | 37 Charles Y. Daggett, |
| 20 Cazor McCurry, | 38 Jonathan Harder, |
| 21 Jacob McCurry, | 39 Thomas Downy, |
| 22 Nicholas Nancy, | 40 Jesse Hill, |
| 23 Samuel Kirkland, | 41 John McFarland, |
| 24 Robert Rickets, | 42 Robert Lirk, |
| 25 Leroy Curruth, | 43 Samuel Garland, |
| 26 William Holeyfield, | 44 Henry Workman, |
| 27 John McDonald, | 45 John Jarrels, |
| 28 Joseph Nichols, | 46 John Hoyle, |
| 29 Arthur Owenby, | 47 Thomas McReely, |
| 30 James Anthony, | 48 Thomas Reader, |
| 31 William Anthony, | 49 William Downs, |
| 32 Asa Loveless, | 50 Joseph Willis, |
| 33 Marcy D. Holland, | 51 James Newton, |
| 34 James G. Beatty, | 52 Abner Wilson, |

*Thirteenth Company, detached from the Second and part of
the First Burke Regiment.*

- | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------|
| 1 Clinton Harthy, Captain, | 16 Balum Ducary, |
| 2 Benjamin Parks, Lieut., | 17 Abner Presnal, |
| 3 Matthew Cox, Ensign, | 18 Lewis Alman, |
| 4 Isaac Harris, Private, | 19 Reuben Henson, |
| 5 John Waggoner, | 20 Reuben White, |
| 6 John Hilemon, | 21 Thomas White, |
| 7 Joseph Hilton, | 22 John Wakefield, |
| 8 William Fincannon, | 23 Moses Jackson, |
| 9 Peter Constable, | 24 James Jackson, |
| 10 Jacob Rample, | 25 Reuben Webb, |
| 11 Alexander Moore, | 26 John Gibson, |
| 12 Thomas Foster, | 27 Abner Staples, |
| 13 Elisha White, | 28 John Staples, |
| 14 Micajah Prine, | 29 William Farmer, |
| 15 Leonard Keller, | 30 Samuel Gibson, |

31 Thomas Green,	45 Frederick Huffman,
32 Joseph Green,	46 Daniel Watman,
33 Thomas Sims,	47 Daniel McFalls,
34 Samuel Amburn,	48 Abram Huffman,
35 William Amburn,	49 Leonard Higdon,
36 John Emmett,	50 William Poteet,
37 Jacob Hise,	51 William Nell,
38 James Hust,	52 George Duckworth,
39 John Phillips,	53 Jonathan Duckworth,
40 James Penland,	54 Thomas Colby,
41 Reuben Parks,	55 Ephraim Evans,
42 Ellis Marquis,	56 John Deal,
43 James Branch,	57 Jacob Hips.
44 John Gipson,	

*Fourteenth Company, detached from the Third and part of
the First Burke Regiment.*

1 Kenneth McKinsey, Capt.	19 William Standford,
2 Jesse Brevard, First Lieut.	20 Alexander Glass,
3 William Miffee, Ensign.	21 John McDowell,
4 John Perkins,	22 William Hicky,
5 Jeremiah Boon,	23 James Warlow,
6 William Kinkard,	24 Benjamin Wise,
7 John Boon,	25 David Stroud,
8 Enoch England,	26 Richard Bell,
9 John Kinkard,	27 Thomas Cripson,
10 Athan McDowell,	28 Peter Stroud, jr.,
11 James Davies,	29 Peter Eplev,
12 Joseph Little,	30 Freeman Tomberlin,
13 Joseph Hood,	31 Thomas Glass,
14 John McClure,	32 William Sanders,
15 John Gribble,	33 John Oaks,
16 Thomas Monteath,	34 Daniel Stillwell,
17 Thomas Robertson,	35 Robert Childers,
18 Alexander Harris,	36 Tillman Stillwell,

37 John Lowry,	45 William Hill,
38 Barnard Oaks,	46 Charles Baley,
39 Solomon Ellis,	47 William Riddisk,
40 George Triplett,	48 William Rickets,
41 Joshua Jones,	49 James Hunhill,
42 William Triplett,	50 Benjamin Allison,
43 Solomon Wright,	51 Lemuel Paget,
44 Charles Medlock,	52 Benjamin McDowell,

Fifteenth Company, detached from the First and Second Buncombe Regiments.

1 Thomas Rhodes, Captain.	25 Reuben Step,
2 Eli Merrell, Lieutenant.	26 James Abel,
3 Thomas Moore, Ensign.	27 Sion Cook,
4 James Kincade,	28 George Story,
5 Francis Byers,	29 Robert Byers,
6 John Gargely,	30 John Story,
7 William Wilson,	31 James Hickson,
8 Benjamin Wilson,	32 Jonathan Cinard,
9 Samuel J. Murry,	33 Matthew Patterson,
10 Thomas Justice,	34 David Johnson,
11 Cornelius Caps,	35 Easley Dasson,
12 Nathan Fletcher,	36 Thomas Kelley,
13 Edward Shipman,	37 James Kitchen,
14 Nimrod Merrell,	38 John Robertson,
15 John Caneade,	39 Samuel Scott,
16 William Murry,	40 Benjamin Rickets,
17 William Janes,	41 George D. Davis,
18 Henry Cary,	42 Joel McKey,
19 Andrew Garron,	43 Daniel Davin,
20 Joshua Owens,	44 John Rutherford,
21 Lewis Ward,	45 Albert Arsory,
22 John Drake,	46 William Spivey,
23 John Love,	47 Sim Cannon,
24 James Case,	48 Charles Hayes,

49 John Weaver, jr.,	60 Mitchell Alexander,
50 John Plemmons,	61 James Erwin,
51 John Frisby,	62 Jonas Burns,
52 Joseph Black,	63 John Palmer,
53 John Plemmons, jr.,	64 John Harris,
54 John Plemmons,	65 Jesse Selah,
55 Andrew Plemmons,	66 Jacob Dunket,
56 Stephen Rogers,	67 William Brown,
57 Joseph Gudyer,	68 William Carpenter,
58 Nathaniel Person,	69 Peter Mason,
59 Elsey Reynolds,	70 Pendleton Underwood,

Sixteenth Company, detached from the Haywood Regiment.

1 Joseph Hughey, Captain.	23 Uriah Burns,
2 Robert Love, jr., Lieut.	24 Hezekiah Burns,
3 John Anglin, Ensign.	25 J. Smith Armstrong,
4 Samuel Brittain,	26 John Bryson, jr.,
5 James Avery,	27 Joseph Morrow,
6 David Vance, jr.,	28 William Goodin,
7 John Killian,	29 Martin Hepley,
8 Daniel Killian,	30 Phil Hyley,
9 Azra Roberts,	31 Garret Gordon,
10 John Dowell,	32 Thomas Hall,
11 William L. Dalton,	33 Benjamin West,
12 John M. Patton,	34 Benjamin McMullen,
13 George C. Alexander,	35 Benjamin Clark,
14 Lylas Ray,	36 Josiah Crawford,
15 James Rine,	37 Enos McHenry,
16 James Welch,	38 John McHenry,
17 William Welch,	39 Prico Adams,
18 Dell'd Love,	40 William Davied,
19 Charles Toler,	41 David Rogers,
20 Marsh Coleman, jr.,	42 George Reed,
21 Henry Anderson,	43 William Murry,
22 Eli N. Henry,	44 David Elders,

45 Henry Wild,	60 Jesse Radford,
46 James Carson,	61 Niram Allen,
47 Daniel Giles,	62 James Wood,
48 John J. Wild,	63 James Redman,
49 John Anderson, jr.,	64 James Runnion,
50 James Greenlee, jr.,	65 Henry Keith,
51 George Stanton,	66 Coleman Murry,
52 John Griffith	67 John Wild,
53 Charles Hensley,	68 John Sams,
54 Ephraim Piercy,	69 Phillip Wilson,
55 John Baker,	70 John Rice,
56 James Edwards,	71 Isaac Rice,
57 Robert Patterson,	72 Barney Landers,
58 John Edwards,	73 James Thomas.
59 Joseph Shepherd,	

MUSTER ROLL OF THE CAVALRY.

DETACHED FROM THE MILITIA OF NORTH CAROLINA, IN PURSUANCE OF A REQUISITION FROM THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES, BY VIRTUE OF AN ACT OF CONGRESS PASSED 10TH APRIL, 1812.

REGIMENT,

EDMUND JONES, *Lieutenant Colonel Commandant.*

ISHAM EDWARDS, *First Major.*

HENRY TAYLOR, *Second Major.*

First Company detached from the Fifth Brigade.

1 William G. Jones, Capt.	4 Frederick Jones, Cornet.
2 Wm. R. Bennett, 1st Lieut.	5 Archibald Yarborough,
3 M. D. Jeffery, 2d Lient.	6 Robert Hill,

- | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| 7 Samuel Thomas, | 34 William D. Freeman, |
| 8 William Jenkins, | 35 Jesse Pearce, |
| 9 Robert Gill, | 36 Joseph Ballard, |
| 10 Parker Murphrey, | 37 Jason Purvin, |
| 11 John Kelley, | 38 John Skiles, |
| 12 Joshua Johnston, | 39 Arden Andrews, |
| 13 James Cheaves, | 40 John Barnhill, |
| 14 Richard Hall, | 41 William Cockburn, |
| 15 Robert Gupton, | 42 Henry Wyne, |
| 16 Benjamin Hertee, | 43 Collen Robeson, |
| 17 Charles Hayes, | 44 Darling Cherry, |
| 18 Thomas E. Hill, | 45 James Barner, |
| 19 Richardson Finch, | 46 Benjamin Edmonds, |
| 20 John F. Foster, | 47 William M. West, |
| 21 Mathew Struland, | 48 Iravin Jones, |
| 22 Benjamin Carpenter, | 49 Abner Read, |
| 23 Willie Williams, | 50 John B. Massey, |
| 24 Robert C. Hall, | 51 Frederick Campbell, |
| 25 Etheldred Pippin, | 52 Robert B. Daniel, |
| 26 David Bowers, | 53 William Eskins, |
| 27 Abner Cheaves, | 54 Pendleton B. Isbell, |
| 28 Caffarld Harris, | 55 Jared Weaver, |
| 29 Laban Webb, | 56 Hardy Newell, |
| 30 Isaac House, | 57 Thomas Newell, |
| 31 William Lancaster, jr., | 58 Absalom Brown, |
| 32 William H. Strother, | 59 Jesse Newell, |
| 33 Allen Minnis, | 60 William F. Irrard. |

Second Company, detached from the Sixteenth Brigade.

- | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1 Thomas Cooke, Captain. | 7 Hiram Taylor, 3d Sergt. |
| 2 Leon'd. Cardwell, 1st Lieut. | 8 Robert Paine, 4th Sergt. |
| 3 Joseph Howell, 2d Lieut. | 9 John O'Brian, 1st Cor'l. |
| 4 Silas High, Cornet, | 10 Thos. Atkins, 2d Cor'l. |
| 5 Wm. Mallery, 1st Sergt. | 11 Groves Howard, 3d Cor'l. |
| 6 John Cheaves, 2d Sergt. | 12 James Jeffers, 4th or'l. |

13 Nelson Thomason, trump.	27 Green Alfred,
14 Isaac Hirter, Dragoon,	28 Robert H. Jackson,
15 Benjamin Thomason,	29 John Baxter,
16 Pleasant Pearce,	30 Thomas Matthis,
17 George Stroud,	31 William Brown,
18 William Griffin,	32 Hugh Cobb,
19 Burford Twitty,	33 Alexander Gray,
20 Jethro Lowry,	34 Thomas Libscomb,
21 William Williams,	35 Samuel Mitchel,
22 John Reaves,	36 Thomas Walton,
23 Willis Newman,	37 Samuel Day,
24 Mathias Williams,	38 Benjamin Sneed,
25 Daniel S. Barringer,	39 John Daniel,
26 Anderson Hunter,	40 Charles Parrot.

Third Company, detached from the Sixth Brigade.

1 John Mebane, Captain.	20 David Patterson,
2 James Forest, Lieut.	21 Samuel Nelson,
3 Hardy Ward, 2d Lieut.	22 John Rogers,
4 Youn. McLastro, 1st Sergt.	23 Jacob Thomas,
5 Daniel Fossee, 2d Sergt.	24 William York,
6 Asin Moore, Dragoon,	25 Peter Croom,
7 David Craig,	26 William Elliott,
8 Absalom Bulbee,	27 Tobias Moser,
9 Charles Jones,	28 Anarser Riddle,
10 Jonathan Jones,	29 John Spivey,
11 William McMillion,	30 Anderson Williavy,
12 Elam Hinton,	31 John W. Dismaks,
13 Noah Rhodes,	32 James Bell,
14 Samuel McBroom,	33 William Brinkley,
15 Joseph B. Shaw,	34 John Norwood,
16 Elias Forte,	35 Ferrington Burnett,
17 Thomas Hargis,	36 Patrick Pool,
18 Alexander Mebane,	37 John Smith,
19 William Thompson,	38 Henry Whishenhunt.

Fourth Company, detached from the Eighth Brigade.

1 William Doak, Captain.	25 Thomas Gilbreath,
2 Sampson Smith, 1st Lieut.	26 Wenright Burns,
3 John Stewart, 2d Lieut.	27 John Gillaspie,
4 John Wharton, Cornet.	28 Benjamin Alexander,
5 R. Woodburn, 1st Sergt.	29 James Alexander,
6 Leaven Ross, 2d Sergt.	30 John Harden,
7 Francis Bell, 3d Sergt.	31 Thomas W. Clands,
8 David Wiley, 4th Sergt.	32 Levi Huston,
9 Mark Gannon, 1st Cor'l.	33 John Hannah,
10 Sample Garrigan, 2d Cor'l.	34 James Hendrick,
11 William Brown, 3d Cor'l.	35 George Sullman,
12 Josiah Wiley, 4th Cor'l.	36 William Gannon,
13 Peter Monet, Dragoon,	37 James Gilbreath,
14 James Gillaspie,	38 Charles Harden,
15 Abdi Gillaspie,	39 William Dyer,
16 Ralph Forbis,	40 John Alcorn,
17 Alexander Hanner,	41 William Gilbreath,
18 Robert Gillaspie,	42 Isaac Wetherly,
19 Abner Hannah,	43 Isaiah Wetherly,
20 Eli Hannah,	44 James Russand,
21 John Morrow,	45 Christopher Field,
22 Evan Wharton,	46 Thomas McCullock,
23 William Akin,	47 Mathew Young,
24 Findley Shaw,	48 Robert Johnston.

Fifth Company, detached from the Seventh Brigade.

1 Robert Lock, Captain,	8 Thomas Smith,
2 John Smith, 1st Lieut.	9 George T. Smith,
3 Francis Penny, 2d Lieut.	10 George Lock,
4 John McCullock, Cornet.	11 John Locke,
5 John Brandon,	12 Francis Lock,
6 Joshua Gay,	13 J. Brandon, Fourth Creek.
7 John Pool, Sadler,	14 David Stewart,

15 Henry Verval,	36 Levi Reed,
16 Christian Farr,	37 Jonathan Hoge,
17 Harman Fisher,	38 John Bodenhammer,
18 Andrew Cook,	39 Killion Phelps,
19 Henry Allimony,	40 James Flemming,
20 Jacob Cauble,	41 John Davidson,
21 Elias Caruthers,	42 John Falls,
22 William Henby,	43 John Kin,
23 Gassaway Gaither,	44 Ross Nesbet,
24 Scarlet Glasscock,	45 Anguish McKinzie,
25 Jacob Kinkle,	46 James Hughs,
26 Joseph Howard,	47 John Crawford,
27 John Bailey,	48 Howell Alby,
28 Peter Rupard,	49 Ross McClenning,
29 John Jones,	50 Edward Mills,
30 Daniel Bore,	51 Thomas Bell,
31 John Hughs,	52 William Erwin,
32 Richmond Hughs,	53 Robert Johnston,
33 Jonathan Hunt,	54 Thomas Sloan,
34 Philip Craven,	55 John Bell,
35 Elijah Daniel,	56 Tarlton Shoemaker.

Sixth Company, detached from the Eleventh Brigade.

1	13 Alexander Ross, ¹
2	14 William Duncan,
3	15 William Allison,
4	16 John Knox,
5 Hugh H. McCane,	17 Jacob Barringer,
6 Joseph Robeson,	18 George Chits,
7 John Robison,	19 William Verner,
8 Solomon Gibbans,	20 Zeblone Ford,
9 John Shillington,	21 Robert Kirkpatrick,
10 James Martin,	22 Jeremiah Hood,
11 Henry Coruner,	23 John Ford,
12 John D. O. K. Pettes,	24 Joseph Johnston,

25 Nathan Orr,	33 Thomas Blewet,
26 James Plummer,	34 John Pemberton,
27 Isaac Price,	35 Thomas Pemberton,
28 B. W. Darrison,	36 Anguish Campbell,
29 Thomas Duckworth,	37 William Burton,
30 Samuel Portor,	38 John Asher,
31 Mathew Houston,	39 Edmond Almond,
32 Griffith Graham,	40 Barzum Kirk.

Seventh Company detached from the Tenth Brigade.

1 Henry Ramsour, Captain.	22 William Price,
2 Wm. Green, 1st Lient.	23 John Henry,
3 Jacob Summers, 2d Lient.	24 Moses Heron,
4 John Zimmerman, Cornet.	25 John Rhine, jr.,
5 John Falls, 1st Sergt.	26 Edward Scarboro,
6 John Slagle, 2d Sergt.	27 David Ramsour,
7 Henry Smith, 3d Sergt.	28 James Grist,
8 Moses Sides, 4th Sergt.	29 Richard Maze,
9 George Fry, Sadler,	30 James Knox,
10 Ezekiel Hazelett, Trum.	31 Samuel McMin,
11 Elias Bost, Dragoon,	32 John Wilkinson,
12 William Bost,	33 Alexander McCorcle,
13 Jacob Smoyer,	34 John Cornelius,
14 Hiram Harbeson,	35 Hardy Abernathy,
15 Alexander Nail,	36 William Porter,
16 Henry Smith,	37 Frederick Kimmy,
17 Charles Reinhart,	38 Benjamin Suttle,
18 Edward Sanders,	39 William Hannon,
19 Mathew Haynes,	40 Jeremiah Runyan,
20 Absalom Taylor,	41 Timothy Hanny,
21 Allen Wetherly,	42 Isaac Vanzant.

Eighth Company, detached from the Ninth Brigade.

1 Wm. P. Waugh, Captain.	19 John Finley,
2 John Jones, 1st Lieut.	20 John Johnston,
3 John W. Gorden, 2d Lieut.	21 Lancaster Cunningham,
4 Samuel Parks, Cornet.	22 William F. Camble,
5 Nathaniel Gorden,	23 Little Hickason,
6 Alexander Nesbitt,	24 William Laws,
7 Hugh Jones,	25 Abner Tribble,
8 Wiley G. Gorden,	26 Joel Vancy,
9 John Reynolds,	27 Joel Chandler,
10 Mechat McDowell,	28 Samuel Wellbourn,
11 Jesse Minton,	29 John Hikeson,
12 Andrew Shepherd,	30 John Pumphrey,
13 Payten Gwyn,	31 James M. Parks,
14 Thomas A. Gorden,	32 Charles Adams,
15 David Waugh,	33 Henry Brown,
16 Braxton McLiveen,	34 William Hudson,
17 Ralph McGee,	35 Blewford McGee.
18 James Huket,	

Ninth Company, detached from the Fifteenth Brigade.

1 Ezebulon Baird, Captain.	13 Nathaniel Culberson,
2 John Weaver, 1st Lieut.	14 William Sedford,
3 Mathew Baird, 2d Lieut.	15 Alexander Perkins,
4 Wm. Alexander, Cornet.	16 Charles McDowell,
5 Samuel Semple,	17 Obadiah H. Erwin,
6 Samuel Hunter,	18 Thomas Flemming,
7 George Patton,	19 John Harbison,
8 William Gillaspie,	20 John Kinkaid,
9 David Gillaspie,	21 Robert Cobb, Sergt.
10 William Greenlee,	22 Elisha Baird,
11 John Young,	23 Joshua Conely,
12 Charles Carrell,	24 Moses Cobb,

25 Elisha Dockry,
26 Henry McCall,

27 John Paxton.

MUSTER ROLL OF THE ARTILLERY,

DETACHED FROM THE MILITIA OF NORTH CAROLINA, IN PURSUANCE OF A REQUISITION OF THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES BY VIRTUE OF AN ACT PASSED IN CONGRESS, 10TH APRIL, 1812.

First Company, detached from the Wake Regiment.

1 Elhannon Nutt, Captain.	23 Oram Muller,
2 Benj. Rogers, 1st Lient.	24 Jacob Williams,
3 Willis Whitaker, Ensign.	25 John Ames, jr.,
4 Nat. Whitaker, 1st Sergt.	26 Alfred Acock,
5 Samuel Rogers, 2d Sergt.	27 Hardy Dean, jr.,
6 Osborn Lockhart, 3d Sergt.	28 Oram Tamon,
7 Jas. Nance, jr., 4th Sergt.	29 Miles Allen,
8 Robert Nutt, 1st Cor'l.	30 Edward Moore,
9 Mark Moore, 2d Cor'l.	31 Alsey Nichols,
10 Jesse Roads, 3d Cor'l.	32 Reason Rabourn,
11 F. Broadwell, 4th Cor'l.	33 Kade Alfred,
12 John A. Smith, Drummer.	34 Micajah Stricklin,
13 Turner McInvail, Fifer.	35 Cader Bunn,
14 Wilie Nichols,	36 Israel Privett,
15 Alsey Rockett,	37 James Chamblee,
16 Jones Fowler,	38 Elijah Todd,
17 Durham Hall,	39 Jephtha Massey,
18 William Rigsby,	40 Micajah Jordan,
19 Robert Hall,	41 William Griffin,
20 Wiley Freeman,	42 Littleton Ivey,
21 Brittain Boykin,	43 Solomon Hartsfield,
22 David Jones,	44 Samuel Thompson,

45 Charles Sandiford,	71 Giles J. Bledsoe,
46 Miles Scarbrough,	72 Darling Jones,
47 James Bell,	73 John Band,
48 James Peace,	74 John Watson,
49 Bailey Alfred,	75 Wiley Wemack,
50 Gilbert Alfred,	76 Tyrel Parish,
51 Kinchen Medlin,	77 Alvin Utley,
52 James Lewis, jr.,	78 Whitmill Hunter,
53 Joshua Beasley,	79 Frederick Spain,
54 Daniel Beasley,	80 Jesse Powell,
55 Jacob Utley,	81 Isham Holding,
56 Lemuel Jones,	82 Jesse Turner,
57 Robert Edwards,	83 Robertson Ward,
58 Michael Duskins, jr.,	84 George Kith,
59 Howard Pool,	85 Donas Yeargan,
60 John Hutchins, jr.,	86 Aaron Shiner,
61 Gillis Brown,	87 David Geer,
62 John Hull,	88 Richard Ferguson,
63 Taban Armstead,	89 Richard White,
64 Arthur Reaves,	90 James Hicks,
65 Peter Amget,	91 Elijah Kimbrough,
66 William Holand,	92 David Read,
67 Noel Norris,	93 Harbut Hobby,
68 Isma Killum,	94 Williams Ladd,
69 Anthony Pilkinton,	95 John Holloway, jr.,
70 Miller Sexton,	96 Thomas Parham.

Second Company, detached from the Edgecombe Regiment.

1 John Thomas, Captain.	8 Wm. Williams, 4th Sergt.
2 Lat. Vins, 1st Lieut.	9 H. C. Knight, 1st Cor'l.
3 Thomas Amosin, 2d Lieut.	10 James Pender, 2d Cor'l.
4 John Bridges, Ensign.	11 Ithiel Eason, 3d Cor'l.
5 Theo. Thomas, 1st Sergt.	12 William White, 4th Cor'l.
6 Benj. Sharp, 2d Sergt.	13 James Cobb, Drummer.
7 Wm. O. Carter, 3d Sergt.	14 May Moore, Fifer.

15 John Barrow,	45 Jethro Weaver,
16 Jesse C. Knight,	46 Stephen Bullock,
17 Levi Long,	47 John Brantly,
18 Robert Long,	48 Achles Barnes,
19 John Stallings,	49 Dixon Summuns,
20 Elijah Williams,	50 Isaac Daniel,
21 Henry Walter,	51 James Daniel,
22 James Permerter,	52 John Johnston,
23 Elisha Fellon,	53 William Johnston,
24 Benjamin Varnel,	54 Asahel Bateman,
25 John Taylor,	55 Ashael Farmer,
26 Reddin Thigpen,	56 Jokn Farmer,
27 William Gay,	57 Reddick Barnes,
28 Thomas Moore,	58 John Barnes,
29 Dempsey Hicks,	59 Haman Mann,
30 Abram Coles,	60 Enos Barnes,
31 David Wollard,	61 Jesse Parker,
32 Martin B. Liles,	62 John B. Cobb,
33 Hausford Burress,	63 Barnwill Moore,
34 Hardy Simpson,	64 Bryant Shoots,
35 James Moore,	65 Jesse Hedgepeth,
36 Ephraim Wooten,	66 Silas Mitchel,
37 John Peele,	67 Thomas Whitly,
38 Lemuel Lancaster,	68 Rickmon Cobb,
39 William Williams, sr.,	69 Benjamin Sumerlin,
40 Edward Sherod,	70 Isaac Hobbs,
41 Daniel Land,	71 Timothy Harris,
42 John Thomas,	72 Enoch Robertson,
43 Thomas Williams,	73 Moses Moore,
44 David Thomas,	

Third Company, detached from the Bertie Regiment.

1 Joseph H. Bryan, Capt.	4 William McGruder,
2 Augustin Pugh, Lieut.	5 Isaac Wilson,
3 Lodswick Pruden, Ensign.	6 Hardy Hunter,

- | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| 7 Anthony Wiggins, | 43 James Boswell, |
| 8 Benjamin Brogdon, | 44 Asa Gregory, |
| 9 Washington Turner, | 45 John Ramsey, |
| 10 John A. Cordle, | 46 Josiah Miller, |
| 11 Rheuben Wilkes, | 47 John Rhodes, |
| 12 David Harrell, | 48 Haller Calway, |
| 13 Fred Wimberly, | 49 Richard Bagwell, |
| 14 John Wilkes, | 50 William H. Green, |
| 15 Henry Wilkes, | 51 Nathaniel Culeper, |
| 16 Jesse Powell, | 52 Benjamin Winburn, |
| 17 John Ruffin, | 53 James Simonds, |
| 18 Thomas Bickell, | 54 Benjamin James, |
| 19 Turner McGlawhon, | 55 Thomas Corbett, |
| 20 Edward Turner, | 56 William Gardner, |
| 21 Elijah C. Bryan, | 57 David Garrett, |
| 22 John B. Everitt, | 58 Ryan Jonagon, |
| 23 John Minor, | 59 Abner Aaron, jr., |
| 24 John Stewart, jr., | 60 Samuel Martin, |
| 25 Richard L. Bowers, | 61 Elisha Pritchard, |
| 26 John Brickell, | 62 Cader Mitchel, |
| 27 Linus Leonard, | 63 Jacob Pruden, |
| 28 Shade Britt, | 64 Levi Outlaw, |
| 29 John Brantly, | 65 David Fleetwood, |
| 30 William Brickell, | 66 Neal Nicholas, |
| 31 Cader Bunch, | 67 James Carley, |
| 32 Samuel Hobbs, | 68 Thomas Hogard, |
| 33 Edward B. Baker, | 69 Lawrence Cook, |
| 34 John Allen, | 70 William Roll, |
| 35 Edward Gill, | 71 Jesse Garrett, |
| 36 Edmond Fleetwood, jr., | 72 George Wilson, |
| 37 Frederick Miller, | 73 Cader Hunter, |
| 38 Reuben Lawrence, | 74 Dred Evans, |
| 39 Wil Wilkins, | 75 Silas Wilson, |
| 40 Asa Radett, | 76 Thomas Sorrell, |
| 41 Levi Todd, | 77 William Brogdon, |
| 42 Joshua P. Brantly, | 78 William Hunter, |

15 Stephen Hyman,	94 Johnston Rutland,
80 James Ryman,	95 Simeon Harrell,
81 John West,	96 Joseph Harrell,
82 Hardy Clements,	97 W. M. Bishop,
83 Benjamin Rogers,	98 David Outlaw,
84 William Robertson,	99 John Waltan,
85 Malacha Green,	100 Nathl. Wattoman,
86 Isaac Wiggins,	101 William Holloman,
87 William Higgs,	102 John Holly,
88 James Wilkes,	103 Moses Freeman,
89 Augt. Callum,	104 George Ward,
90 West Tines,	105 Cader White,
91 David Folk,	106 Hardy White,
92 Redden Rutland,	107 Miles Rollins,
93 George Core,	108 William Evans.

Fourth Company, detached from the Carteret Regiments.

1 Jacob Henry, Captain.	19 Elias Meadors,
2 William Jasper, 1st Lieut.	20 Nevil Russell,
3 Samuel Leffers, 2d Lieut.	21 Elijah Gardner,
4 David Wallace, Ensign.	22 Thomas Willis,
5 Thomas Howland,	23 John Bell,
6 John Rigs,	24 Benjamin Willis,
7 Elijah Canaday,	25 Loftin Quin,
8 John Linch,	26 Francis Gardner,
9 Joseph Fulford, jr.,	27 William Lewis,
10 Anthony Davis,	28 Joseph Salter,
11 George Gibble,	29 Wallace Salter,
12 Timothy Small,	30 Cason Willis,
13 James Johnston,	31 Jacob Smith,
14 John Simmons,	32 James Dixon,
15 Zacheus Green,	33 William Gaskill,
16 Archibald Green,	34 David Ireland,
17 Abram Wilder,	35 George Golding,
18 John Sanders,	36 John Lewis,

- | | |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| 37 Caleb Wade, | 42 George Price, |
| 38 Eliza Wade, | 43 Belilier Hakee, |
| 39 John Wharton, | 44 Elijah Guthrie, |
| 40 Clifton Fulford, | 45 Zachariah Willis, |
| 41 Benjamin Guthrie, | |

Fifth Company, detached from the Brunswick Regiment.

- | | |
|----------------------------|------------------------|
| 3 John Sullivan, 2d Lieut. | 20 Coleman Runnels, |
| 4 David Tolson, | 21 Benjamin Sellers, |
| 5 Richard Harris, | 22 Samuel Harris, |
| 6 Burnel Cason, | 23 Arthur Pinner, |
| 7 John Cherr, | 24 Josiah Cox, |
| 8 William Pound, | 25 Alexander Campbell, |
| 9 Joel Robins, | 26 Moses King, |
| 10 Allegood Suggs, | 27 James Ellis, |
| 11 Eldred Tellers, | 28 Niram Skipper, |
| 12 William Key, | 29 Jonathan Rothwell, |
| 13 William Hankens, | 30 Joseph Walters, |
| 14 Randal Hewet, | 31 Thomas Vines, |
| 15 John Clemons, | 32 Jonathan Keater, |
| 16 Levi Swain, | 33 Benjamin Purrell, |
| 17 Absalom Beasley, | 34 John Spencer, |
| 18 William Bennett, | 35 Daniel Bennett, |
| 19 Josiah Little, | 36 William Gilbert. |

MUSTER ROLL OF THE RIFLEMEN,

DETACHED FROM THE MILITIA OF NORTH CAROLINA, IN PURSUANCE OF A REQUISITION OF THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES, BY VIRTUE OF AN ACT OF CONGRESS, PASSED 10TH APRIL, 1812.

First Company, detached from the Cumberland Regiment.

1 William Loyd, Captain,	27 Mitchel Rowland,
2 Robert Carver, 1st Lieut.	28 John Milton,
3 George Kenedy, 2d Lieut.	29 Gideon Moore,
4 Richardson Watson, En.	30 Louis Williamson,
5 Jas. Holmes, 1st Sergt.	31 Louis Russell,
6 John Rhea, 2d Sergt.	32 Thomas D. King,
7 Jesse Townsend, 3d Sergt.	33 Hardy Chesnut,
8 John Dixon, jr.,	34 Willie Dodd,
9 Isaac Howard,	35 Jesse Oats, 4th Sergt.
10 Menas Howard,	36 Richard Clinton,
11 Allen Brown,	37 Joshua Chesnut,
12 Egbird Hall,	38 William Blackman,
13 Isham Carver,	39 Nathan King,
14 William Gyton,	40 Louis F. Peck,
15 Elijah Ward,	41 Daniel Cogdell,
16 John Campbell,	42 John Turner, jr.,
17 Isaiah Toler,	43 Travers Beddue,
18 Samuel Taylor,	44 Archibald McMillan,
19 Daniel Pharis,	45 Stephen Hester,
20 Josiah Culberson,	46 David Thomas,
21 Frederick Brewer,	47 John Robertson,
22 Aaron Smith,	48 James Jackson,
23 James C. Myrick,	49 Cornelius Kellyham,
24 Jesse Ritter,	50 Arthur Hardy,
25 Julius Brewer,	51 David M. Kemp,
26 John Corkman,	52 William Lewis,

53 Warren Baldwin,
 54 John Bright,
 55 William Huff,

56 Jonathan Cribb,
 57 John Graham,
 58 Thomas Carteret.

Seventh Company, detached from the Fourteenth Brigade.

1 Nell Buie, Captain,
 2 William Leod,
 3 James McFarland,
 4 Malcom Gills,
 5 Neil Curry,
 6 Alexander McKay,
 7 Alexander McDonald,
 8 Malcom Yates,
 9 Malcom Curry,
 10 John Rainwater,
 11 Elisha Gibson,
 12 John Gillis,
 13 Hugh Gillis,
 14 Dugald McDuffy,
 15 Moses Parker,
 16 John Little,
 17 John McDuffy,
 18 John Turrege,
 19 Stephen Dees,
 20 Levy Dees,

21 Daniel McEathan,
 22 William McNeil,
 23 Duncan Mathews,
 24 Alex. McNabb,
 25 Daniel Calbroth,
 26 Dugald Stewart,
 27 Hugh Curry,
 28 Hector Bethune,
 29 Archibald Curry,
 30 Neil McNeil,
 31 Archibald McNeil,
 32 Duncan McGregar,
 33 Daniel Smith,
 34 Peter Livingston,
 35 John Sinclair,
 36 John Wilkinson,
 37 Peter McArthur,
 38 Duncan McMillan,
 39 James Watson,
 40 Neil Ferguson.

Tenth Company, detached from the Ninth Brigade.

1 Gideon Lewis, Captain.
 2. Elijah Wilcoxon,
 3 Jonathan Taylor,
 4 Matthias Langly,
 5 Fulty Miller,
 6 Isaiah Miller,
 7 Elias Robeson,

8 Theophilus Baldwin,
 9 David Bogan,
 10 Larkin Bunyard,
 11 Fulty Miller,
 12 John Ray,
 13 James Kethborn,
 14 Rich'd. Allen, jr., 1st Lieut.

- | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 15 Jacob Pilear, | 27 John Shipp, Ensign, |
| 16 John Foss, | 28 William Oglesby, Cadet, |
| 17 John Sparks, jr., | 29 Bartlet Hanmock, |
| 18 Francis Kurby, | 30 John Snow, |
| 19 Jacob Hoots, | 31 Miley Cave, |
| 20 Solomon Sparks, | 32 Thomas Cox, |
| 21 Isaac Stover, | 33 Thomas Oglesby, |
| 22 Jeremiah Johnston, | 34 William Potter, |
| 23 John N. Green, | 35 Ephraim Witcher, |
| 24 John Chapman, | 36 Levi Snow, |
| 25 James Robinet, | 37 William Hammonds, |
| 26 James Franklin, 2d Lieut. | 38 Bernard Franklin. |

Fourth Company, detached from the Seventh Brigade.

- | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1 Francis Young, Captain. | 22 Daniel Starns, |
| 2 Samuel Young, | 23 Benjamin Agender, |
| 3 William McOnnel, | 24 Jacob Trees, |
| 4 Richard Harris, | 25 Henry Eller, |
| 5 Solomon Ellis, | 26 David Butner, |
| 6 William Tomlinson, | 27 John Rainy, |
| 7 John Young, | 28 Joseph Graham, |
| 8 John Dobson, | 29 David Masters, |
| 9 John Green, | 30 Henry Berger, |
| 10 William Murdy, | 31 Isaac Cummins, |
| 11 Fans Sharp, | 32 Peter Mourey, |
| 12 Solomon Jacobs, | 33 Jacob L. Peterson, |
| 13 Robert Callahan, | 34 Peter Agender, |
| 14 Thomas Francis, | 35 John Hartman, |
| 15 John Veark, | 36 John Rose, |
| 16 James Beil, | 37 Edward Burgess, |
| 17 Enos Campbell, | 38 William Glasscock, |
| 18 Erasmus Lazenby, | 39 Jacob Booe, |
| 19 Ezekiel Pearce, | 40 Jacob Helfer, |
| 20 George Summers, | 41 Daniel Booe, |
| 21 Daniel Brown, Lieut. | 42 Joshua Brinigan, |

- | | |
|------------------------|--------------------|
| 43 Philip Baker, | 50 Thomas Newcomb, |
| 44 Georges Graves, | 51 George Miller, |
| 45 Jacob Call, | 52 John Michael, |
| 46 Zedekiah Jarvis, | 53 John Long, jr., |
| 47 Jacob Hoover, | 54 Andrew Yoakley, |
| 48 David Larkabee, | 55 Jacob Sink. |
| 49 George Bodenhammer, | |

Fifth Company, detached from the Second Rutherford Regiment, Tenth Brigade.

- | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1 John C. Elliott, Captain. | 27 John McDonald, |
| 2 Wm. Porter, 1st Sergt. | 28 Joseph Nichols, |
| 3 Samuel Bridges, Ensign. | 29 Arthur Owerly, |
| 4 | 30 James Anthony, |
| 5 James Hunter, 2d Sergt. | 31 William Anthony, |
| 6 James Parish, 3d Sergt. | 32 Asa Labelless, |
| 7 John Dyer, 4th Sergt. | 33 Marcus D'Holland, |
| 8 Joshua Hawkins, 1st Cor'l. | 34 James G. Beaty, |
| 9 John Proctor, 2d Cor'l. | 35 Samuel Downy, |
| 10 William Daggett, 3d Cor'l. | 36 Samuel McBroyer, |
| 11 Jacob Gage, 4th Cor'l. | 37 Charles Y. Dogget, |
| 12 William Wilson, | 38 Jonathan Harder, |
| 13 John Waters, | 39 Thomas Downy, |
| 14 Jesse Chitwood, | 40 Jesse Hill, |
| 15 John Washburn, | 41 John McFarland, |
| 16 Henry Lanon, | 42 Robert Link, |
| 17 Samuel Gates, | 43 Samuel Garland, |
| 18 James Parks, | 44 Henry Workman, |
| 19 Lewis Levy, | 45 John Jarrels, |
| 20 Cazor W. Curry, | 46 John Hoyle, |
| 21 Jacob McCurry, | 47 Thomas McReely, |
| 22 Nicholas Nancy, | 48 Thomas Reader, |
| 23 Samuel Kirkland, | 49 William Downs, |
| 24 Robert Rickets, | 50 Joseph Willis, |
| 25 Leroy Curreteh, | 51 James Newton, |
| 26 William Holyfield, | 52 Abner Wilson. |

- 15 Jacob P.
 16 John F. *Company, detached from the Eleventh Brigade.*
 17 John S.
 18 Francis Long,
 2 Robert Farr,
 3 Samuel McCurdy,
 4 Eli Newell,
 5 Peter J. Bane,
 6 George Sifford,
 7 Jacob Cruise,
 8 Francis Newel,
 9 John W. Davis,
 10 Jacob Stough,
 11 William Gray,
 12 Charles Juhu,
 13 Francis McClosky,
 14 Henry Fisher,
 15 Isaac Helms,
 16 Aley McCorkle,
 17 Robert Givens,
 18 Andrew Walker,
 19 William Campbell,
 20 John Campbell,
 21 Henry Lewis,
 22 John Price,
 23 James Todd,
 24 James Thompson,
 25 Robert Robinson,
 26 Milton Harris,
 27 Cyrus Harris,
 28 Solomon Ballard,
 29 Charles Cupples,
 30 Thomas Frasure,
 31 James Haywood,
 32 Will Johnston,
 33 James Lesbury,
 34 Benjamin Williams,
 35 John Layton,
 36 Laban Carter,
 37 Zachariah Walker,
 38 John Hasley,
 39 Henry Goodman,
 40 John Reddell,
 41 Isom Williams,
 42 Adam Shular,
 43 John Ball,
 44 Jesse Gallimore,
 45 Robert C. Davis,
 46 David Davenport,
 47 John Milsaps,
 48 John Loftin,
 49 Solomon Heath,
 50 Jacob Myers.



MUSTER ROLL

OF THE DETACHED MILITIA, ORGANIZED IN
AUGUST, 1814.

*General Officers designated to command in this Detachment of
Militia:*

MONTFORD STOKES, *Major General.*

JEREMIAH SLADE, }
JESSE A. PEARSON, } *Brigadier Generals.*

The first regiment to be composed of the counties of Chowan, Currituck, Camden, Pasquotank, Perquimans, Gates, Hertford, Bertie, Northampton, Halifax, Warren, and Nash.

Officers.—Duncan McDonald, Lieutenant Colonel, Commandant; Andrew Joyner, Lieutenant Colonel; Joseph F. Dickerson, First Major; John C. Green, Second Major.

Second Regiment of Washington, Tyrell, Hyde, Beaufort, Craven, Carteret, Jones, Lenoir, Greene, Pitt, Martin, Edgecombe and Wayne.

Officers.—Simon Bruton, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant; Nathan Tisdale, Lieutenant Colonel; Thomas H. Blount, First Major; James W. Clark, Second Major.

Third regiment of Onslow, New Hanover, Bladen, Brunswick, Columbus, Duplin, Sampson, Robeson, Cumberland, Moore, Richmond and Anson.

Officers.—Maurice Moore, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant; Richard Nixon, Lieutenant Colonel; Archibald McNeil, First Major; Edward B. Dudley, Second Major.

Fourth regiment of Wake, Johnston, Franklin, Granville, Person, Orange and Chatham.

Officers.—Richard Atkerson, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant; Mourice Smith, Lieutenant Colonel; John C. Wyatt, First Major; Benjamin Chambers, Second Major.

Fifth regiment of Caswell, Guilford, Rockingham, Stokes, Surry, Wilkes, Ashe and Randolph.

Officers.—Alexander Murphy, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant; Samuel Hunter, Lieutenant Colonel; James Campbell, First Major; Joseph Winston, jr., Second Major.

Sixth Regiment of Rowan, Montgomery, Mecklenburg, Cabarrus and Iredell.

Officers.—Richard Allison, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant; John H. Freeling, First Major; Amos Sharpe, Second Major.

Seventh regiment of Lincoln, Rutherford, Burke, Buncombe and Haywood.

Officers.—Andrew Irwin, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant; William Cathey, First Major; Nathan A. McDowell, Second Major.

FIRST REGIMENT.—CHOWAN COUNTY.

1 James Iredell, Captain.	11 Hardy Morgan,
2 Joseph Manning, 1st Lieut.	12 John Evans,
3 J. M. Roberts, 2d Lieut.	13 Richard Paxton,
4 Myles Wilder, Ensign.	14 Nathaniel Miller,
5 John D. Castillow,	15 Sampson Wilder,
6 John Bond, sr.,	16 Thomas Mires,
7 Charles Simpson,	17 James R. Creecy,
8 Jones Parish,	18 Martin Noxon,
9 James Hinsley,	19 Edmond Hoskins,
10 Edwin Bond,	20 Clement H. Blount,

- | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 21 Samuel Charlton, | 38 Alfred M. Gatlin, |
| 22 Michael Hendrick, | 39 George Waff, |
| 23 Benjamin Whidler, | 40 William Cheshire, |
| 24 William Nickolls, | 41 George Mewbern, |
| 25 Jackson S. Hoyle, | 42 Edmond Bunch, |
| 26 Obediah Roberts, | 43 John Ashley, |
| 27 Jonathan Parks, | 44 William Todd, |
| 28 Henry Evans, | 45 John Boyce, |
| 29 Isaac Boice, | 46 John Rhody, |
| 30 Charleston Ward, | 47 Joseph Small, jr., |
| 31 Joseph Winslow, | 48 Jesse Mitchel, |
| 32 William Jordan, | 49 Stacy Floyd, |
| 33 Josiah Ward, | 50 William Ashley, |
| 34 Thomas Smith, sr., | 51 John Reddic, |
| 35 Michena Trulove, | 52 Jethro Woodard, |
| 36 John Wilder, | 53 Alexander Parish, |
| 37 Thomas Rhea, | 54 Julius Deale. |

CURRITUCK COUNTY.

- | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1 William Bray, Captain, | 17 Anthony Simmons, |
| 2 John Baxter, 1st Lient. | 18 Caleb Woodard, |
| 3 Phillip Dozier, 2d Lient. | 19 Martin McBride, |
| 4 Thomas Summon Ensign. | 20 Dempsey Gregory, |
| 5 William Etheridge, | 21 Willoughby Boswood, |
| 6 Lemuel Ferebee, | 22 Jordan Dozier, |
| 7 Samuel Gregory, | 23 Jasper Dozier, |
| 8 Malachi Holstead, | 24 Grandy Barnard, |
| 9 Charles Sears, | 25 William Dozier, |
| 10 Tully Dozier, | 26 Willoughby Barnard, |
| 11 Samuel Glasgow, | 27 William Ferebee, |
| 12 Peter Ferebee, | 28 William Guilford, |
| 13 William Spence, | 29 John Baxter, |
| 14 Iles Collins, | 30 Wallis Hutchins, |
| 15 Arthur Heath, | 31 Hillary Finters, |
| 16 Wilson Nash, | 32 Jeremiah Mercer, jr., |

- | | |
|------------------------|--------------------------|
| 33 Nnoch Whithurst, | 69 James White, |
| 34 Samuel Whithurst, | 70 Jesse McClannan, |
| 35 Josiah Etheridge, | 71 John Lee, |
| 36 Hillary Fanchier, | 72 Enoch Lee, |
| 37 John C. Glasgow, | 73 Joseph Tatum, |
| 38 Cornelius Mercer, | 74 Tatum Brabble, |
| 39 Branson Bell, | 75 Jesse Balance, |
| 40 William Messenger, | 76 John Brabble, |
| 41 Peter Parr, | 77 Bartholomew Thompson, |
| 42 Peter Gregory, | 78 Isaac Snowden, |
| 43 James Parr, | 79 Dempsey Doxey, |
| 44 Samuel Nicholson, | 80 Matthias Bell, |
| 45 Levi Etheridge, | 81 George Cason, |
| 46 Arthur Spence, | 82 Daniel Tatum, |
| 47 William Hanners, | 83 Maxey Tatum, |
| 48 John Gregory, | 84 John Caps, |
| 49 Jacob Aydelotte, | 85 John Brabble, jr., |
| 50 Frederick Northern, | 86 Thomas Balance, |
| 51 Ralph P. Beeling, | 87 James Poyner, |
| 52 James Northern, | 88 Dempsey Douglass, |
| 53 Charles Sawyer, | 89 Isaac Roberts, |
| 54 Jesse Robinson, | 90 James Fentus, |
| 55 John Morse, | 91 John Baxter, |
| 56 John Bunnell, | 92 Alexander White, |
| 57 Joseph Sawyer, | 93 George Perkins, |
| 58 John Floro, | 94 James Snowden, |
| 59 John Brickhouse, | 95 Samuel Payner, |
| 60 James Bunnell, | 96 Peter Bareo, |
| 61 Aaron Floro, | 97 Thomas Etheridge, |
| 62 Henry Bright, | 98 Francis Camp, |
| 63 Willoughby Whally, | 99 Spencer Oneal, |
| 64 William Etheridge, | 100 Reuben Taylor, |
| 65 Charles Perkins, | 101 John Forbes, |
| 66 James Brabble, | 102 Thomas Roberts, |
| 67 John W. Hughs, | 103 Mitchell Simmons, |
| 68 William Brumsey, | 104 Joseph Baxter, jr., |

- | | |
|------------------------|------------------------|
| 105 Moses Cox, | 110 William Cilgrow, |
| 106 Amos Davis, | 111 Henry Williamson, |
| 107 James Lee, | 112 Nicholas Ellison, |
| 108 John Wilson, | 113 Stephen Etheridge. |
| 109 Willis Ballentine, | |

CAMDEN COUNTY.

- | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1 Jas. S. Garlington, Capt. | 29 Elijah Staples, |
| 2 Archibald Sawyer, Lieut. | 30 Simeon Jones, |
| 3 John H. Wright, Ensign. | 31 Ferebee Sanderlin, |
| 4 John A. Brockett, | 32 Silas Forbes, |
| 5 William Mercer, | 33 Joseph Bell, |
| 6 John Jerrell, | 34 Seth Wright, |
| 7 Thomas Berry, | 35 Isaac Burges, |
| 8 Nathan Harrison, | 36 Joab Bell, |
| 9 John Pue, | 37 John Jones, |
| 10 Malachi Collins, | 38 Frederick Daily, |
| 11 Frederick Gregory, | 39 James Sawyer, |
| 12 James Owens, | 40 Frederick Kanady, |
| 13 Edward Cerlin, | 41 Samuel Godfrew, |
| 14 Cader Wright, | 42 Jonathan Gregory, |
| 15 Dempsey Collins, | 43 Abner Cooper, |
| 16 Malachi Knight, | 44 William Dowtey, |
| 17 Charles Wright, | 45 Dempsey Squiers, |
| 18 Asa Cartwright, | 46 Nathan Gregory, |
| 19 Wilson Coats, | 47 Miles Williams, |
| 20 Miles Mercer, | 48 James Beales, |
| 21 Thomas Surry, | 49 Henry H. Wright, |
| 22 William Garrett, | 50 Samuel Needham, |
| 23 Thomas Bray, | 51 Zephaniah Sawyer, |
| 24 Adam Baum, | 52 Freeman Sawyer, |
| 25 Bradly Smith, | 53 John Godfrey, |
| 26 Reuben Gibson, | 54 Josiah Sanderlin, |
| 27 Job Gregory, | 55 Jeremiah Jones, |
| 28 William Collin, | 56 James Godfrey, |

- | | |
|--------------------|------------------------|
| 57 Benjamin Douge, | 71 Cornelius Wright, |
| 58 Densey Dunkin, | 72 Berket Beales, |
| 59 Caleb Forbes, | 73 Joseph Seamon, |
| 60 Peter Pugh, | 74 Levi Wright, |
| 61 Joseph Love, | 75 William Kanady, |
| 62 Waxsey Sawyer, | 76 Abraham Cartwright, |
| 63 Jesse Douge, | 77 Joseph Barco, |
| 64 Hiram Godfrey, | 78 Samuel Gregory, |
| 65 James McHarney, | 79 Dempsey Douge, |
| 66 Jesse Temple, | 80 Edmond Gregory, |
| 67 Dempsey Riggs, | 81 Lot Needham, |
| 68 Silas Riggs, | 82 Samuel Jarvis, |
| 69 Dempsey Forbes, | 83 Amos Pue. |
| 70 Isaac Harrison, | |

PASQUOTANK COUNTY.

- | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1 Carter Bernard, Captain, | 20 Malachi Davis, |
| 2 Abraham Simons, Lieut. | 21 Thomas Palin, |
| 3 Miles Jones, Ensign. | 22 Cyprian Chopard, |
| 4 William Gammón, | 23 Jesse Walden, |
| 5 Henry Keaton, | 24 Keder Morgan, |
| 6 James Sawyer, | 25 Richard Madrew, |
| 7 James Turner, | 26 William Casey, |
| 8 Jesse Maddux, | 27 James Cartwright, |
| 9 Thomas Lowry, | 28 Thomas Pritchard, |
| 10 John Lester, | 29 Harvey Harris, |
| 11 Thomas Markum, | 30 James Jackson, |
| 12 Joshua Trewblood, | 31 Thomas Cartwright, |
| 13 Alfred Turner, | 32 William Morris, |
| 14 John White, | 33 Isaac Williams, |
| 15 Richard Clayton, | 34 Kader Perry, |
| 16 Miles Brothers, | 35 Hezekiah Jackson, |
| 17 Caleb Brothers, | 36 James Munden, |
| 18 Robert Cartwright, | 37 Charles Roberts, |
| 19 David Davis, | 38 Nathan Small, |

- | | |
|------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 39 Daniel White, | 57 Isaac Sawyer, |
| 40 Caleb Bundy, | 58 Stephen Richardson, |
| 41 William Munden, | 59 Adam Stafford, |
| 42 Daniel Spence, | 60 Grandy Pritchard, |
| 43 Thomas Burnham, | 61 Stephen Hooker, |
| 44 Evergain Carver, | 62 Thomas Madrew, jr., |
| 45 William Cartwright, | 63 Jesse Gray, |
| 46 Joseph Haireld, | 64 William Allen, |
| 47 John Hallstead, | 65 Thomas McKey, |
| 48 Harvey Stokely, | 66 W. Jackson, (son of Thos.), |
| 49 Robert Sawyer, | 67 Jaboz Bright, |
| 50 Henry Temple, | 68 J. Brothers, (son of Jos.), |
| 51 James Williams, | 69 Josnua Pool, |
| 52 John Williams, | 70 William Albertson, |
| 53 Peleg Prichard, | 71 William Bumbough, |
| 54 David Frew, | 72 Daniel Bray, |
| 55 Johnson Davis, | 73 Henry Pendleton. |
| 56 William Smithson, | |

PERQUIMANS COUNTY.

- | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1 Wm. R. Sutton, Captain. | 16 Barnabas Ward, |
| 2 Alfred Moore, Lieutenant. | 17 Francis Godfrey, |
| 3 John Branch, Ensign. | 18 Harrison Turner, |
| 4 Benjamin Smith, | 19 James Tweedy, |
| 5 Charles Elliott, | 20 Purry Weeks, |
| 6 Caleb Chappel, | 21 Thomas Faveash, |
| 7 Joseph Roberts, | 22 John Jackson, jr., |
| 8 Joseph Elliott, | 23 Nathaniel Cole, |
| 9 Jesse Elliott, | 24 Robert Harrison, |
| 10 John White, | 25 John Madre, |
| 11 Foster Elliott, | 26 Charles Hall, |
| 12 Henry Smith, | 27 John Bunch, |
| 13 John Rogerson, jr., | 28 Joseph Jordan, |
| 14 Hugh Morgan, | 29 James Thach, |
| 15 Joseph W. Weeks, | 30 Willis Butter, |

- | | |
|------------------------|---------------------------|
| 31 John Wingate, | 48 Joseph Cooper, |
| 32 William Thach, | 49 Dempsey Webb, |
| 33 William Tailor, | 50 John White, (of John,) |
| 34 William Thorn, | 51 John Sampson, |
| 35 Charles W. Skinner, | 52 James Perry, |
| 36 Seth Hendricks, | 53 Moses Boyce, |
| 37 Thomas Hasket, | 54 William Walton, |
| 38 Mexum Newby, | 55 Asa Pelon, |
| 39 Josiah Smith, | 56 Samuel Barcliff, sr., |
| 40 John Woodley, | 57 Robert Reed, |
| 41 George Low, | 58 William Humphries, |
| 42 William Bagley, | 59 John Stanton, |
| 43 Hezekiah Savage, | 60 James Needham, |
| 44 William Gregory, | 61 James Tatlock, |
| 45 Willis Morgan, | 62 John Stephenson, |
| 46 John Hasket, | 63 James Gipson. |
| 47 Nathan Bagley, | |

GATES COUNTY.

- | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1 Henry Pugh, Captain. | 17 Anson Williams, |
| 2 Isaac K. Hunter, Lieut. | 18 Joseph Derden, |
| 3 George Kittrell, Ensign, | 19 James Eure, |
| 4 John Gordon, 1st Sergt. | 20 Timothy Spivey, |
| 5 Wm. Kittrell, 2d Sergt. | 21 Solomon Eason, |
| 6 John Barnes, 3d Sergt. | 22 William Pearce, |
| 7 Robt. Powell, 4th Sergt. | 23 William Blanchard, |
| 8 Jonas Franklin, 1st Cor'l. | 24 Seth Blanchard, |
| 9 Whitmill Hill, 2d Cor'l. | 25 Edward Briggs, |
| 10 Joseph Harrell, 3d Cor'l. | 26 Samuel Green, |
| 11 Jethro Brinkley, 4th Cor'l. | 27 Robert Simons, |
| 12 William White, Private. | 28 Miles Knight, |
| 13 Elijah Lyons, | 29 Richard Farlass, |
| 14 Amos Hobbs, | 30 Francis M. Foster, |
| 15 William Hoffer, | 31 Edward Daughtie, |
| 16 Jesse Hyett, | 32 Henry Holt, |

- | | |
|------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 33 Samuel Smith, | 54 Reuben Miller, |
| 34 Frederick Williams, | 55 James Jones, (of John.,) |
| 35 Kindred Parker, | 56 Jesse Mathias, |
| 36 Kinchen Taylor, | 57 Noah Speight, |
| 37 Benjamin Eure, | 58 Joshua Small, |
| 38 Elisha Umphlet, | 59 Robert Parker, |
| 39 Thomas Cullins, | 60 Harmon Hayes, |
| 40 William Crofford, | 61 Robert Wilson, |
| 41 Lewis Lee, | 62 Hardy Williams, |
| 42 Elisha Pyland, | 63 John Polson, |
| 43 Jesse Parker, | 64 David Brown, |
| 44 James Williams, | 65 John Shearod, |
| 45 Miles Williams, | 66 Elisha Duke, |
| 46 John Evens, | 67 James Parker, |
| 47 Jethro Reddick, | 68 Henry Crafford, |
| 48 Shedrie Pyland, | 69 Jacob Ealey, |
| 49 Watson Hilley, | 70 Joshua Lang, |
| 50 William Pyland, | 71 William March, |
| 51 Dempsey Hall, | 72 John March, |
| 52 James Lapland, | 73 William Spivey.. |
| 53 Kader Briggs, | |

HERTFORD COUNTY.

- | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1 Irvin Jinkins, Captain. | 13 Elisha Overton, |
| 2 Benjamin Hill, Lieut. | 14 Jeremiah Aikin, |
| 3 Henry G. Darden, Ensign. | 15 William Wynns, |
| 4 Benj. Brown, Drummer. | 16 Wm. W. Whitfield, |
| 5 Silas Shewcraft, Fifer. | 17 Jeremiah D. Aikin, |
| 6 William Brown, | 18 James Reiberry, jr., |
| 7 James Johnston, | 19 Allen Moore, |
| 8 Willie Willoughbee, | 20 William Downing, |
| 9 Luke Hare, | 21 James Barns, |
| 10 John Brown, | 22 Willie Cullan, |
| 11 Burrell Eure, | 23 Jesse Harrison, |
| 12 Jacob Overton, | 24 William Sessoms, |

- | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| 25 George Hollomon, jr., | 51 Sterling Francis, |
| 26 Justin Hollomon, | 52 Arthur Vick, |
| 27 Samuel Britton, | 53 George Whitley, |
| 28 Jethro Sowell, | 54 John Seall, |
| 29 Aaron Hare, | 55 David William, |
| 30 Isaac Baker, | 56 James Skinner, |
| 31 David Welch, jr., | 57 Henry Brantley, |
| 32 William Sewell, | 58 Daniel Williams, |
| 33 Thomas Elerton, | 59 James Worrell, |
| 34 Benjamin Hocall, | 60 Thomas Faircloth, |
| 35 George H. Bond, | 61 Benjamin Williams, |
| 36 Isaac Taylor, | 62 Lemuel Sanders, |
| 37 William Purnell, | 63 Gray Mabane, |
| 38 William Yeats, | 64 John Vinson, |
| 39 Samuel Parker, | 65 John Vaughan, |
| 40 William Peaster, | 66 Jonas Clifton, |
| 41 Benjamin Wynns, | 67 William Rodgers, |
| 42 Samuel Ely, | 68 Nelson Joyner, |
| 43 Eli Harrell, | 69 William Andrews, |
| 44 Boan Driver, | 70 Robert Montgomery, |
| 45 John Dickinson, | 71 William Parker, |
| 46 Thomas Early, | 72 Mathias Cook, |
| 47 John P. Hare, | 73 Hilary Vaughn, |
| 48 Stephen Howell, | 74 Joel Grizzard, |
| 49 John A. Anderson, | 75 Hardy M. Banks. |
| 50 Benjamin Blan, | |

BERTIE COUNTY.

- | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| 1 Jona. H. Jacocks, Capt. | 8 Simon A. Bryant, |
| 2 Powell Harrel, Lieut. | 9 William B. Mastin, |
| 3 James Wilson, jr., Ensign. | 10 Joseph Blount, |
| 4 Thomas Morgan, Private. | 11 Gaven Hogg, |
| 5 Miles Gilliam, | 12 William P. King, |
| 6 William C. Terrell, | 13 Lewis Wimberly, |
| 7 William M. Darlett, | 14 Levi Kenaday, |

- | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| 15 Thomas Liversage, | 51 Willie Jenkins, |
| 16 James Douglas, | 52 John Cobb, |
| 17 William W. Johnson, | 53 Lawrence Mizells, |
| 18 Kenneth Clark, | 54 John Lassiter, |
| 19 Cullen Shoulders, | 55 Joshua Harrell, |
| 20 Thomas Ruffin, | 56 Thomas Harrell, |
| 21 William R. W. Bozman, | 57 Josiah Davidson, |
| 22 Hatter Calloway, | 58 Isaac White, |
| 23 Asa Gregory, | 59 Peter White, |
| 24 Aquilla Harden, | 60 Zachariah Ellison, |
| 25 Josiah Reddit, | 61 George Mizells, |
| 26 William Simons, | 62 Charles Miller, |
| 27 Jasper Ward, | 63 Meredith Harrell, |
| 28 William Castellow, | 64 Benjamin Williams, |
| 29 Trustum Capehart, | 65 George White, |
| 30 Thomas L. West, | 66 James Mizell, |
| 31 Curry Butler, | 67 Whitmell White, |
| 32 Josiah Bird, | 68 Joshua Hale, |
| 33 Benjamin Baker, | 69 Charnley C. Dundalow, |
| 34 Benjamin Bowen, | 70 Noah Outlaw, |
| 35 John Bowen, | 71 Elisha Hoggard, |
| 36 Levi Jennings, | 72 David White, |
| 37 John P. Butler, | 73 Lewis Miller, |
| 38 Silas Butler, | 74 King Mitchel, |
| 39 Reuben Barns, | 75 William Griffin, |
| 40 Nehemiah Bunch, | 76 Hatton Fleetwood, |
| 41 Cullen Bazimore, | 77 John Hunter, |
| 42 William K. Miller, | 78 Timothy Mizells, |
| 43 Stephen Bazimore, | 79 Seth Morgan, |
| 44 James Cherry, jr., | 80 Michael Mardre, |
| 45 Ralph Outlaw, | 81 Henry Tood, |
| 46 Lodowick Jenkins, | 82 Luke Smithwick, |
| 47 Elisha Cook, | 83 John Watson, |
| 48 James Early, | 84 Jeremiah Legett, |
| 49 James Williford, | 85 James Baswell, |
| 50 Isaac Early, | 86 Hardy Clements, |

87 Leven McTuller,	96 Whitmell Ruffin,
88 Jonathan Zaloe,	97 Moses Purvis,
89 David Calloway,	98 Jesse Brown,
90 John Mhoon,	99 Jason Minton,
91 John Boyd,	100 John Higgs,
92 Henry Lee,	101 Kinchen Wilks,
93 Henry Harrell,	102 Cullen Grimmer,
94 John Murdough,	103 James Hoggard,
95 Dancy Harrell,	

NORTHAMPTON COUNTY.

1 John F. Walker, Captain.	25 Thomas Ellis,
2 Darius Parker, 1st Lieut.	26 Williamson Edwards,
3 Solomon B. Goodson, 2d do.	27 Ricks Elliott,
4 Sterling Finnie, 3d Lieut.	28 John Edwards,
5 John C. Wood, Ensign.	29 Sterling Faison,
6 Henry Adams, Private.	30 William Futrell,
7 Burges Burkett,	31 Enos Futrell,
8 Lemuel Burkett,	32 Winborne Futrell,
9 Robert Caum,	33 Claiborne Griffin,
10 Bennet Boon,	34 Edward Gatlin,
11 Brittain Brittle,	35 Joseph Griffin,
12 John T. Bennis,	36 Armstead Grizzard,
13 William Boon,	37 William Gay,
14 Elijah Brewer,	38 Green Hart,
15 John Cornwell,	39 William Harriss,
16 James Day,	40 Gideon Harriss,
17 Goodwin Daniel,	41 Elias Harriss,
18 David C. Darden,	42 William Hicks,
19 Britain Doles,	43 Henry Hailey,
20 Thomas Deloach,	44 Henry Hart,
21 William Draper,	45 John Holmes,
22 Lewis Davie,	46 James Hill,
23 Jesse Deloach,	47 Jeremiah Horton,
24 Pink Edwards,	48 Moore Higgs,

49 William Ingram,	78 Jesse Philips,
50 John Jenkins,	79 Philip Poyland,
51 John Johnson,	80 James Pierce,
52 John Jordan, Sen.,	81 Robert Roe,
53 Elias Johnson,	82 Thomas Richards,
54 Robert Johnson,	83 Willis Roane,
55 Nathaniel Ingram,	84 Boswell Smith,
56 Benjamin Jenkins,	85 John B. Stanback,
57 Jesse Jones,	86 Robert Snipes,
58 George Key,	87 William Short,
59 Robert Little,	88 Benjamin Strickling,
60 Edwin Liles,	89 Matthew Spivey,
61 Henry Leek,	90 Benjamin Sweter,
62 Lemuel Lane,	91 Henry Sweter,
63 Benjamin Lawrence,	92 Britain Smith,
64 Joshua Morgan,	93 James Summer,
65 John Maughon,	94 John Thompson,
66 Jesse Morgan,	95 Edmond Wilson,
67 Wilson Mongar,	96 James Wheeler,
68 Bartlett McDonald,	97 Joseph T. Wornam,
69 Samuel Norwood,	98 Sion Wheeler,
70 William Naresworthy,	99 Simeon Wood,
71 Burwell Norwood,	100 Samuel Warren,
72 Everett Oliver,	101 Abram Wall,
73 Samuel Patterson,	102 Lemuel Winborne,
74 William Pledger,	103 Lemuel Warr,
75 George W. Pledger,	104 John E. Wallace,
76 Barnaby Pope,	105 John Wade, (const.)
77 Joel Peele,	

HALIFAX COUNTY, FIRST REGIMENT.

1 William Price, first lieut.	5 German Baker,
2 William Brinkley Ensign,	6 William Curliles,
3 John Allen,	7 Anderson Clardy,
4 Ludwell Allen,	8 John Crawly,

- | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------------|
| 9 William Campbell, | 35 John Pitts, |
| 10 Stephen Eubank, | 36 Irby Powell, |
| 11 John Fulgem, | 37 Edmond Powers, |
| 12 Nathaniel Gilliam, | 38 Allen Rainey, |
| 13 Alfred Harwell, | 39 Edward Robinson, |
| 14 Jesse Harlow, | 40 Jacob Sykes, |
| 15 Robert Hynes, | 41 Caleb Smith, |
| 16 Orren Harris, | 42 Lodiman Shelton, |
| 17 Hugh Hatheway, | 43 Isham Sykes, |
| 18 Hall Hudson, | 44 James Shaw, |
| 19 Joseph C. Justiss, | 45 Battie Smith, |
| 20 Willis Johnston, | 46 Peter Smith, |
| 21 Henry Jones, | 47 Daniel L. Sturdivant, |
| 22 Willis Johnston, | 48 Joel Smith, jr., |
| 23 Samuel King, | 49 Joseph A. Sturdivant, |
| 24 William Keeter, | 50 Laban Vinson, |
| 25 Gregory Moore, | 51 Warren Vinson, |
| 26 Henry Morris, | 52 Richard Vick, |
| 27 Willie Matthews, | 53 Lewis Willis, |
| 28 Eli Marshall, | 54 Samuel Weldon, |
| 29 Eaton Morris, | 55 Sharp Wright, |
| 30 Elijah Nevill, | 56 James Wood, |
| 31 William Onions, | 57 Joseph Williams, |
| 32 James Powell, jr., | 58 Thomas Weldon, |
| 33 Benjamin Partin, | 59 Guilford Williams, |
| 34 Isham Perdue, | 60 Washington Yarborough. |

HALIFAX COUNTY, SECOND REGIMENT.

- | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|
| 1 Jephtha A. Barns, Capt. | 8 Abud Gray, |
| 2 John Peebles, 1st Lieut. | 9 Samuel Murder, |
| 3 John Bradford, 2d Lieut. | 10 Henry Harris, |
| 4 William Brinkley, Ensign. | 11 Benjamin Jones, |
| 5 Thomas Cochran, | 12 James Liscomb, |
| 6 Micajah Alsobrook, | 13 Turner Brewer, |
| 7 Benjamin Vick, | 14 John Sills, |

- | | |
|------------------------|------------------------|
| 15 Joel Carlisle, | 40 Thomas Gall, |
| 16 John Roan, | 41 Thomas Jolly, |
| 17 Mills Parker, | 42 Richard Doggett, |
| 18 Jesse Curling, | 43 Henry Doggett, |
| 19 Josiah Fort, | 44 Thomas Lowe, |
| 20 Wilson Brantly, | 45 Joseph Randolph, |
| 21 William Brantly, | 46 James Turner, |
| 22 David Brantly, | 47 Peter Brunt, |
| 23 William T. Bryant, | 48 Herbert Warner, |
| 24 Thomas Drew, | 49 Thomas Merrit, |
| 25 John Dawson, | 50 Landin Smith, |
| 26 Benjamin Paul, | 51 John Archer, |
| 27 Cordy Drew, | 52 Ralph Skinner, |
| 28 Ira Coffield, | 53 James Bachelor, |
| 29 Edmund Wiggins, | 54 Mathew Holtfoot, |
| 30 Whitmell Braswell, | 55 Daniel Glover, |
| 31 General Dawson, | 56 Augustin Willis, |
| 32 Marmaduke Braswell, | 57 Elisha Euse, |
| 33 Aquilla Lock, | 58 Samuel Davis, |
| 34 Dempsey P. Hillman, | 59 Joshua Manning, |
| 35 Jesse Hayes, | 60 Blake Davis, |
| 36 Nathaniel Mullen, | 61 Peyton R. Tunstall, |
| 37 Valentine Minton, | 62 James Young, |
| 38 Edward H. Davis, | 63 Dempsey Pittman. |
| 39 James Northcut, | |

WARREN COUNTY.

- | | |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1 Amos P. Sledge, Lieut. | 9 Henry Person, 3d Cor'l. |
| 2 John Munholland, Ensign. | 10 Dr. G Robberson, 4th Cor. |
| 3 James Powell, 1st Sergt. | 11 Allen Wren, |
| 4 John Alleh, 2d Sergt. | 12 Bird Ellington, |
| 5 Wilmot Egerton, 3d Sergt. | 13 Cudberth Neal, |
| 6 William Powell, 4th Sergt. | 14 Charles Stewart, |
| 7 James Tolley, 1st Cor'l. | 15 Claton Lambert, |
| 8 Owen F. Myrick, 2d Cor'l. | 16 Daniel A. Perdue, |

- | | |
|------------------------|---------------------------|
| 17 Drury Thompson, | 41 Littleton B. Roberson, |
| 18 Daniel White, | 42 Lewis Ellis, |
| 19 Elish Sherren, | 43 Lunceford Baker, |
| 20 Edward Patillo, | 44 Michael Bell, |
| 21 George Hazlewood, | 45 Miles Ellis, |
| 22 Hardaway Davis, | 46 Obediah Ellis, |
| 23 Henry James, | 47 Philemon Perdue, |
| 24 James Edwards, | 48 Peter Randolph, |
| 25 Joseph Whaer, | 49 Richard Allen, |
| 26 Joshua Harper, | 50 Ransome Acock, |
| 27 James Alston, | 51 Richard Davis, |
| 28 James Thomas, | 52 Ransome Worrell, |
| 29 James C. Bennet, | 53 Richard Brook, |
| 30 James Smith, | 54 Samuel Dowton, |
| 31 Joel Tolley, | 55 Thomas Newsman, |
| 32 Joel Ellington, | 56 Thomas Walker, |
| 33 Jiles Carter, | 57 Thomas Harton, |
| 34 Jephtha Caps, | 58 Thomas Davis, |
| 35 Ira Allen, | 59 Thomas Tolley, |
| 36 John Hawks, | 60 William Oliver, |
| 37 John Lancaster, | 61 Willis Person, |
| 38 Kinchen Williamson, | 62 William Sherren, |
| 39 Lemuel Mitchell, | 63 William Breedlove. |
| 40 Lewis Sherren, | |

NASH COUNTY.

- | | |
|----------------------------|------------------------|
| 1 Isaac Watkins, Captain. | 10 Thomas Cobb, |
| 2 Joseph Vick, Lieutenant. | 11 Holliday Hedgepeth, |
| 3 Willie Rick, Ensign, | 12 Nelson Bowie, |
| 4 Henry Hedgepeth, | 13 William Langley, |
| 5 Joseph Griffen, | 14 Lewis Tucker, |
| 6 James Beckworth, | 15 Robert Crickmore, |
| 7 Elijah Whelas, | 16 William Ballard, |
| 8 William Walker, | 17 Asberry Lindsey, |
| 9 Solomon Thomas, | 18 Briant Lewis, |

- | | |
|-------------------------|------------------------|
| 19 Willis Hammons, | 52 Claibourn Mann, |
| 20 Allen Brantley, | 53 Peter Prigen, |
| 21 Hopni Pucket, | 54 Irwin Eatman, |
| 22 John Perry, | 55 Elisha Tisdal, |
| 23 John Rice, | 56 Eli Never, |
| 24 Joseph Bissit, | 57 Everret Morriss, |
| 25 Reuben Strickland, | 58 Griffin Lewis, |
| 26 William Colston, | 59 Irvin Boykin, |
| 27 William Bunn, | 60 James Duck, |
| 28 Whitmell Ricks, | 61 Lee Horn, ✓ |
| 29 Samuel Vick, | 62 Thomas Landers, |
| 30 James W. Daniel, | 63 Thomas Williamson, |
| 31 Henry Bunn, | 64 William Landers, |
| 32 Valentine Chapman, | 65 Amden Horn, |
| 33 Thomas Valentine, | 66 William Braswell, |
| 34 Duncan Ricks, | 67 Sion Beckworth, |
| 35 Oran D. Powell, | 68 Arch. G. Whitfield, |
| 36 Thomas Pott, | 69 John Harris, |
| 37 Bennet Masou, | 70 Alfred Strickland, |
| 38 James Manning, | 71 Edwin Harris, |
| 39 John Williams, | 72 Thomas White, |
| 40 Frederick Parish, | 73 Jesse Thorp, |
| 41 Henry Blount, | 74 James Hunter, |
| 42 Tompkins Rose, | 75 Reddick Massengill, |
| 43 Thomas Aven, | 76 Joab Tucker, |
| 44 Enoch Flood, | 77 Wright Bachelor, |
| 45 Samuel Williams, | 78 Cornelus Taylor, |
| 46 Samuel S. Lampkin, | 79 Boen Wren, |
| 47 Valentine Perkinson, | 80 Joseph Brown, |
| 48 Edward Strickland, | 81 William Bilbee, |
| 49 David Hunt, | 82 Joseph Bachelor, |
| 50 Major Potter, | 83 Wilson Bachelor. |
| 51 German Mann, | |

SECOND REGIMENT.

WASHINGTON COUNTY.

1	22 Edward Hollis,
2	23 George Harrison,
3 David Airs,	24 John Jethro,
4 Joseph H. Adams,	25 Harman Legett,
5 Joshua Alexander,	26 Downing Leary,
6 Anthony Alexander,	27 Joshua Long,
7 Andrew Bateman,	28 Charles Wiley,
8 Evin Bateman,	29 Aquilla Norman,
9 James Blount, [3d son of S.	30 Frederick Oliver,
10 Isaac Brown,	31 William Readit,
11 Reuben Cernel,	32 Evin Phelps,
12 Robert McClary,	33 Hezekiah Phelps,
13 Richard Corprew,	34 Willibough Phelps,
14 Elijah Etherige,	35 Edward J. Ransom,
15 Robert Everitt,	36 John M. Roulhac,
16 Solomon Armstrong,	37 Roger Snell,
17 Aaron Fagan,	38 Stephen Swain,
18 James Forlaw,	39 William H. Star,
19 Jacob N. Gordon,	40 James Walker, sr.,
20 Josiah Haughton,	41 Martin Walker,
21 Daniel Barns,	42 Joshua Young.

TYRRELL COUNTY.

1 Richard Hawett, Captain.	8 Talket Davenport.
2 Benjamin Clayton, Ensign.	9 Samuel Davenport,
3 Jeremiah Giles,	10 Ebenezer Pettigrew,
4 Daniel Ensley,	11 Charles Phelps,
5 Eli Woodley,	12 Uzziah Spruell,
6 Henry Mariner,	13 Willis Sawyer,
7 Abel Cahoon,	14 Edward Man,

- | | |
|------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 15 Lewis Mydgett, | 34 Thomas Sweedy, |
| 16 Benjamin Mydgett, | 35 Isaac Liverman, |
| 17 Major Brickhouse, | 36 James McKinney, |
| 18 Gardener Alexander, | 37 Joseph Swain, |
| 19 Richard Brickhouse, | 38 William Edwards, |
| 20 Elikim Swain, | 39 Charles Johnson, |
| 21 John Cooper, | 40 Josiah Jermanny, |
| 22 Matthew Brickhouse, | 41 Carney Spinner, |
| 23 Henry Norman, | 42 Henry Baker, |
| 24 Darius Phelps, | 43 Tilby Bilangey, |
| 25 Seth Sanders, | 44 John Cahoon, (of John,) |
| 26 Silas Etherige, | 45 Benjamin Cooper, |
| 27 Peter Wynn, | 46 Thomas Clayton, |
| 28 Spence Hooker, | 47 Willis Liverman, |
| 29 Joseph Pledger, | 48 Hardy Powers, |
| 30 David Alexander, | 49 Ebenezer Smith, |
| 31 Joshua Swain, | 50 Miles Sawyer, |
| 32 Zadock Hassel, | 51 James Cahoon, (of John,) |
| 33 William Ranton, | |

HYDE COUNTY.

- | | |
|----------------------------|------------------------|
| 1 Seth B. Jordan, Captain. | 15 William B. Spencer, |
| 2 Wyriott Windley, Lieut. | 16 Benjamin Brinn, |
| 3 Christopher Gaskins, En. | 17 John Swindell, |
| 4 David Paine, | 18 Thomas Mason, |
| 5 Asa Oneal, | 19 Samuel Williamson, |
| 6 Benjamin Turner, | 20 Edward Rose, |
| 7 Henry Clark, | 21 Uriah Lewis, |
| 8 Matthew English, | 22 Elias Mooney, |
| 9 William Meekins, | 23 Thomas Moore, |
| 10 Sparrow Midgett, | 24 Wilson Sawyer, |
| 11 Josiah Knox, | 25 Clement Daniels, |
| 12 Stephen Owens, | 26 Thomas Daniels, |
| 13 Samuel Selby, | 27 Zedekiah Swindell, |
| 14 Daniel Seabrook, | 28 Frisby Spencer, |

- | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| 29 Morris Daniels, | 56 Thomas Moore, |
| 30 Henry Delow, | 57 William Hooten, |
| 31 Alexander Cohoon, | 58 Lewis Blount, |
| 32 Israel Henry, | 59 Nathan Harvey, |
| 33 Robert Hopkins, | 60 Moses Windley, |
| 34 Samuel Gibbs, sr., | 61 John James, |
| 35 Selby Spencer, | 62 William Barrow, |
| 36 Thomas Sanderson, | 63 William Fetterton, |
| 37 Jeremiah Hall, | 64 Richard Sadler, |
| 38 Stephen Gibbs, | 65 Robert Harris, |
| 39 Washington Gibbs, | 66 Bartee Gibbs, |
| 40 William Cohoon, | 67 David Gibbs, |
| 41 Thomas Gurganus, | 68 Josiah Harris, |
| 42 Zachariah Wilkinson, | 69 John Silverthorn, |
| 43 Zachariah Bishop, | 70 William Easter, sr., |
| 44 John Allen, | 71 Solomon Easter, |
| 45 Mark Smedick, | 72 Sheldon Tooley, |
| 46 Martin Davis, | 73 John Dixon, |
| 47 Henry Hobbs, | 74 Thomas Mason, |
| 48 William Eborn, | 75 John Gaylard, |
| 49 Robert Barnett, | 76 William Easter, jr., |
| 50 John Shavener, | 77 Franklin Dixon, |
| 51 Mouncen Peckham, | 78 Valentine Slade, |
| 52 Henry Blount, | 79 Jeremiah Tooley, |
| 53 Enoch Robins, | 80 Timothy Parmarle, |
| 54 Zachariah Kipps, | 81 Hosea Tyson, |
| 55 Richard Jordan, | 82 James Loyd. |

BEAUFORT COUNTY.

- | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| 1 John Cox, Captain. | 7 Jesse Godley, |
| 2 Henry Williams, 1st Lieut. | 8 William S. Holmes, |
| 3 Samuel Taylor, 2d Lieut. | 9 Allen Grist, |
| 4 Wilson B. Hodges, Ensign. | 10 William McDonald, |
| 5 Achilles Hawkins, | 11 Charles Holland, |
| 6 Richard Mastin, | 12 Jesse Swonner, |

- | | |
|-----------------------|------------------------|
| 13 James Sworner, | 49 Thomas Floyd, |
| 14 Christ. Crandell, | 50 William Fortisque, |
| 15 Benjamin Legget, | 51 John Whitley, |
| 16 Joseph Legget, | 52 Aaron Gurganus, |
| 17 John Brown, | 53 Jacob Wilkinson, |
| 18 David Latham, | 54 John Kelley, |
| 19 Major Ball, | 55 Jeremiah Garrot, |
| 20 Eden Beacham, | 56 William Sleatey, |
| 21 James Gorden, | 57 James Harris, |
| 22 Joel Dickenson, | 58 George Harris, |
| 23 Isaac Peacock, | 59 James Waters, |
| 24 Peter Demill, | 60 Dempsey Martin, |
| 25 William D. Barr, | 61 Elisha Harris, |
| 26 Michael Hanrahan, | 62 Shadric Downs, |
| 27 James Kelly, | 63 Noah Spear, |
| 28 Hugh McCullough, | 64 John G. Hill, |
| 29 William Shaw, | 65 Joseph Millar, |
| 30 Solah Hammon, | 66 Thomas Morris, |
| 31 Levin Wallace, | 67 William E. Edwards, |
| 32 Willie Bagner, | 68 William N. Edwards, |
| 33 Alfred Bagner, | 69 Willie Hill, |
| 34 Benjamin Braddy, | 70 William Telliton, |
| 35 John Wollard, | 71 Richard Blacklidge, |
| 36 Jacob Allegood, | 72 Israel Harching, |
| 37 James B. Ellison, | 73 Uriah Slade, |
| 38 Littleton Hawkins, | 74 John Evitt, |
| 39 Nathan Cutler, | 75 Daniel Warren, |
| 40 Slamil Bagner, | 76 Hardy Rue, jr., |
| 41 Thomas Hawkins, | 77 Lott Evitt, |
| 42 Isaac Chauncey, | 78 William Dixon, |
| 43 Irra Paul, | 79 Thomas Robason, |
| 44 John Seaward, | 80 Hilery Whitehurst, |
| 45 John Pilley, | 81 William Hudnal, |
| 46 Jacob Cordin, | 82 Will. Bond, |
| 47 Israel Windley, | 83 Jesse Puiser, |
| 48 J. Gardner, | 84 John Danals, |

85 Zadock Ives,	95 William Springle,
86 David Camper,	96 Joshua Moore,
87 Frederick Watson,	97 Price Wm. Lewis,
88 Luke Lenton,	98 Solomon Brag,
89 Zedekiah Mirow,	99 Archibald Wilcox,
90 Borage Linton,	100 William Walker,
91 Jeremiah Slade,	101 William Thomason,
92 Nathaniel Woodard,	102 John Roll,
93 James Jones,	103 William Hollowell,
94 Thomas Cox,	104 John Dowty.

CRAVEN COUNTY.

1 Minor Huntington, Capt.	24 George Lane,
2 John S. Smith, 1st Lieut.	25 Jesse Weatherington,
3 Isaac Hellen, 2d Lieut.	26 Samuel Avery,
4 Uriah Sandy, 3d Lieut.	27 Amos Hudler,
5 John Forlaw, Ensign.	28 William Sanders,
6 M. H. Stephens, 1st Sergt.	29 Jacob Dudley,
7 Abner Heartley, 2d Sergt.	30 Levin Dunn,
8 Lewis Griffen, 3d Sergt.	31 George Lewis,
9 Isaac Patrick, 4th Sergt.	32 Linkfield Perkins,
10 Harvey Morris, 1st Cor'l.	33 Robert Barns,
11 Mason Ives, 2d Cor'l.	34 Stephen Hawkins,
12 Wm. Caruthers, 3d Cor'l.	35 Elisha Arnold,
13 Nathaniel Clark, 4th Cor'l.	36 Edmund Heath,
14 Moses Prescott,	37 Henry Shute,
15 Will. Whitford,	38 Isaac White,
16 James Daniels,	39 John Arnold,
17 Jesse Collins,	40 Frederick Heath,
18 Joseph Stephens,	41 William West,
19 Jesse Hampton,	42 Cason Fell,
20 David B. Gibson,	43 Elijah Wheedleton,
21 Michael Fisher,	44 William Spikes,
22 John Shipp,	45 James Edwards,
23 Kinchen Canady,	46 Moses Caton,

- | | |
|---------------------|--------------------------|
| 47 Jos. S. Brinson, | 83 John Kemp, |
| 48 Rollin Dixon, | 84 Aaron Eventon, |
| 49 Jordan Butler, | 85 Abner Gatlin, |
| 50 John Clark, | 86 Henry Ipock, |
| 51 Joseph Bryan, | 87 Thomas Carraway, |
| 52 Lewis Warren, | 88 Parks Ryal, |
| 53 Stephen Chapman, | 89 James Masters, |
| 54 Will. Griffin, | 90 John Pittman, |
| 55 Levi Griffin, | 91 Job Smith, |
| 56 Jesse Griffin, | 92 Richard Parsons, |
| 57 Daniel Daughety, | 93 John Holley, |
| 58 Elijah Randal, | 94 Jephthy Simpson, |
| 59 Louis Cox, | 95 Duran Ives, |
| 60 William King, | 96 Isaac Reed, |
| 61 Zach Barrot, | 97 Frederick Folson, |
| 62 Shad Holloway, | 98 Peter Parris, |
| 63 Allen Smith, | 99 William S. Brinson, |
| 64 Ervin Taunt, | 100 Robert Phillips, |
| 65 Ennis Cooper, | 101 Elijah Ives, |
| 66 William Hall, | 102 William Harper, |
| 67 William Mills, | 103 Thomas King, |
| 68 Reding Harrison, | 104 Jesse Lawson, |
| 69 John Kirk, | 105 James Vendrick, jr., |
| 70 Levi Gallin, | 106 Ezekiel Simpkins, |
| 71 John Taylor, | 107 John Woods, |
| 72 John Sparrow, | 108 William Williams, |
| 73 John Griffin, | 109 Cornelius Dixon, |
| 74 John S. Brown, | 110 Samuel Collins, |
| 75 John Jones, | 111 Thomas Hamilton, |
| 76 Nathaniel Lewis, | 112 Lewis Dawson, |
| 77 Elijah Dunn, | 113 Murphy Trott, |
| 78 Evan Jones, | 114 John Smith, |
| 79 Andrew Morgan, | 115 Joshua Mitchell, |
| 80 Thomas Hall, | 116 Elijah V. Pittman, |
| 81 Lazarous Ipock, | 117 Benjamin Marriner, |
| 82 John Ipock, | 118 John Herrington, |

- | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------|
| 85 Zadock | |
| 86 David as McKelroy, | 122 Francis Beasley, |
| 87 Fred Thomas Pittman, | 123 Reuben Prentiss. |
| 88 J William Muse, | |
| 89 | |

CARTERET COUNTY.

- | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1 Nathaniel Pinkham, Capt. | 31 Samuel Gardener, |
| 2 D. A. Wallace, 1st Lieut. | 32 James Piver, |
| 3 Thomas Martial, 2d Lieut. | 33 David Gould, |
| 4 James Chadwick, 3d Lieut. | 34 Joseph Morton, |
| 5 Jacob Paquanett, Ensign. | 35 Counsel Fealds, |
| 6 John Paquanett, 1st Sergt. | 36 Thomas Louis, |
| 7 Jesse Prescott, 2d Sergt. | 37 Archibald Louis, |
| 8 Alexander Hamilton, | 38 John S. Davis, |
| 9 Samuel Sanders, | 39 Zephaniah Howland, |
| 10 Uriah Suggs, | 40 Washington Willis, |
| 11 Thomas Meadows, | 41 Newel Bell, |
| 12 Hardy Lane, | 42 William Morton, |
| 13 Wilboga Prescott, | 43 William Pigett, |
| 14 Fama Gaskett, | 44 Williams Brooks, |
| 15 John Simmons, | 45 Joseph Willis, |
| 16 Allen Robinson, | 46 Uriah Gillikan, |
| 17 Samuel Piver, | 47 George Gillikan, |
| 18 Daniel Dickerson, | 48 Richard Arthur, |
| 19 Barton Hendesty, | 49 George Linguish, |
| 20 James E. Gible, | 50 Isaac Wade, |
| 21 Joseph Hall, | 51 Martin Chadwick, |
| 22 Samuel Guthree, | 52 William Holland, |
| 23 Samuel Buckman, | 53 David Gabriel, |
| 24 John Martial, | 54 Joseph Willis, |
| 25 Logan Key, | 55 Thomas Nelson, |
| 26 Zemeriah Harris, | 56 Abisha Nelson, |
| 27 Jesse Haskett, | 57 Littleton Willis, |
| 28 John Weeks, | 58 David Gaskitt, |
| 29 Thomas Elliott, | 59 David Hamilton, |
| 30 Josiah Harris, | 60 Henry Saulter, |

61 William Smith,
62 Joseph Tulcher,
63 David Mason,

64 James Styson,
65 Reubin Willis.

JONES COUNTY.

1 Sears Bryan, 1st Lieut.
2 Jonathan Wood, Ensign.
3 Jonathan Kay,
4 James Makes,
5 Aaron Eubanks,
6 John Dudley,
7 James Frazer,
8 Theophilus Odium,
9 William Foskey,
10 Amos Sanderson,
11 James Griffith,
12 Joshua Millar,
13 Joseph Wallis,
14 Josiah Taylor,
15 Benjamin McKinney,
16 James Monford, sr.,
17 Frederic J. Becton,
18 John Wilcox,
19 James Reynolds,
20 Robert Reynolds,
21 Thomas Mackney,
22 Jonathan Lee,
23 Thomas McQuillan,
24 Alfred Harget,
25 Ivey Anders,
26 Daniel Mallard,

27 Adam Anders,
28 Shadrach Mallard,
29 Joseph Killingsworth,
30 Benjamin D. Gray,
31 John Overton,
32 Ariel Jones,
33 Daniel Smith,
34 Hezekiah Alphin,
35 John Shelfer,
36 Lewis Kinsey,
37 William Garman,
38 William Wilcox,
39 John Gilbert,
40 K. McDaniel, (son of R.),
41 William Harget,
42 James Monford, jr.,
43 Alfred McDaniel,
44 Daniel Stanley,
45 John Harrington,
46 John McDaniel,
47 James Oliver,
48 Jesse Alphin,
49 Abner Harrison,
50 Samuel Dillahunta,
51 Durant Green,
52 Peter Harget.

LENOIR COUNTY.

- | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1 Joshua Mosley, Captain. | 27 Herod Lovit, |
| 2 Rich'd. Aldridge, 3d Lieut. | 28 Thomas Midlin, |
| 3 Thomas Aldridge, | 29 Kenon Meloney, |
| 4 William Benton, | 30 William Moore. |
| 5 Silas Bowen, | 31 William Mosely, |
| 6 Lewis O'Bryan, | 32 Walker Moore, |
| 7 Bartholamy Cauley, | 33 Radner Moore, |
| 8 John Slismore, | 34 William Potter, |
| 9 Jesse Slismore, | 35 John Phillips, |
| 10 William F. Davis, | 36 Moses Pool, |
| 11 Reading K. Davis, | 37 Farniford Pool, |
| 12 David Evans, | 38 William Pearson, |
| 13 John Evans, | 39 Abraham Peacock, |
| 14 Major Fields, | 40 Bryan Pate, |
| 15 Zachariah Gray, | 41 Thomas Rows, |
| 16 David Griffin, | 42 Edward Smith, |
| 17 Samuel Hines, | 43 William Sutton, |
| 18 Rigdon Henry, | 44 Patrick Sparrow, |
| 19 William Hood, | 45 John Tilman, |
| 20 David Hartsfield, | 46 Arthur Tull, |
| 21 Burwell Herring, | 47 Jeremiah Waters, |
| 22 Kenon Hudlow, | 48 John Westbrook, |
| 23 Josiah Horton, | 49 Garrot Williams, |
| 24 Isam Jackson, | 50 Thomas Withcrington, |
| 25 Isaiah Johnston, | 51 William Vause, |
| 26 Isham Lassiter, | 52 Briton King. |

GREEN COUNTY.

- | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|
| 1 Henry Miller, 1st Lieut. | 6 Mark Taylor, |
| 2 James Eastwood, 2d Lieut. | 7 Jonathan Parker, |
| 3 Joseph Harrel, Ensign. | 8 James Wasden, |
| 4 John Gardner, | 9 Aven Lane, |
| 5 John Andrews, | 10 Willis Newsom, |

- | | |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| 11 John Goff, | 33 John Potter, |
| 12 Henry David, | 34 Allen Stanul, |
| 13 Joel Mears, | 35 Simon Jones, |
| 14 Gardner Jones, | 36 William Harper, |
| 15 Silas Lassiter, | 37 William Farmer, |
| 16 Abraham Grizzard, | 38 Owen Lockhart, |
| 17 William Britt, | 39 Abram Joyner, |
| 18 William Barrow, | 40 William Turnage, |
| 19 Joseph Williams, | 41 Jesse Cunningham, |
| 20 Beverly Belsher, | 42 Stuart Summerlin, |
| 21 John Murrah, | 43 Augustin Moore, |
| 22 Haswell Hay, | 44 James Hill, |
| 23 Woody Belsher, | 45 Spears Denny, |
| 24 James Rogers, | 46 Micajah Kenaday, |
| 25 Charles Tindall, | 47 James Edmonson, |
| 26 Samuel Harrel, | 48 Fountain Ward, |
| 27 Benjamin Hardy, | 49 Nehemiah Garras, |
| 28 Lemuel Hardy, | 50 Timothy Roddick, |
| 29 David Shirley, | 51 Stephen Tison, |
| 30 Henry Moring, | 52 James Ranch, |
| 31 Nicholas Smith, | 53 Noah Dunn. |
| 32 Samuel Forrest, | |

PITT COUNTY.

- | | |
|-------------------------------|------------------------|
| 1 George Eason, Captain. | 12 David Hathway, |
| 2 Summer Adams, 1st Lieut. | 13 Kedar Randolph, |
| 3 Sam'l. Albritton, 2d Lieut. | 14 William Whitehurst, |
| 4 Gideon Brindon, 3d Lieut. | 15 Turner House, |
| 5 William Briley, Ensign. | 16 Jacob Moore, |
| 6 John Stocks, | 17 William Nichols, |
| 7 Burrell Bell, | 18 Reuben Gardener, |
| 8 John Moye, | 19 Isaac Gardener, |
| 9 Jacob Rogers, | 20 William Quinley, |
| 10 Samuel Truss, | 21 Stephen Quinley, |
| 11 James Johnston, | 22 Hardy Trip, |

- | | |
|----------------------|-------------------------|
| 23 Jonathan Pelt, | 59 Icabod Moore, |
| 24 James Bell, | 60 Willis Hodges, |
| 25 Jesse Cherry, | 61 Sparkman Smith, |
| 26 Thomas Adams, | 62 Abner Askew, |
| 27 John Duvol, | 63 Absalom Page, |
| 28 John Eason, | 64 Thomas Flanigen, |
| 29 William Mills, | 65 David Leget, |
| 30 Daniel Duvol, | 66 Willis Flemming, |
| 31 James Bryant, | 67 Mansel Flake, |
| 32 Caleb Nelson, | 68 Miles Spier, |
| 33 Bryant Grimes, | 69 Allen Moore, |
| 34 Jordan Nelson, | 70 John Harriss, |
| 35 Joseph Boyd, | 71 Charles Tison, |
| 36 Naisby Mills, | 72 William Bird, |
| 37 Naboth Nelson, | 73 William Norriss, |
| 38 Noah Adams, | 74 James Grist, |
| 39 John Arnold, | 75 John Willoughby, |
| 40 William Boyd, | 76 John Wallace, |
| 41 William Barber, | 77 Joseph Judkins, |
| 42 Moses Herrington, | 78 John Smith, |
| 43 Arthur Magleham, | 79 Richard Gammon. |
| 44 Franklin Moye, | 80 Bryant Corbet, |
| 45 Gilford Broom, | 81 Richmon Cobb, |
| 46 Isaac Turner, | 82 William Braddy, |
| 47 Joab Smith, | 83 John Teal, jr., |
| 48 Noah Harriss, | 84 Samuel Williams, |
| 49 Worley White, | 85 Elisha Braddy, |
| 50 Ervan Dudley, | 86 Frederick Barfield, |
| 51 Erandal Little, | 87 Micajah Teal, |
| 52 Hugh Telfair, | 88 Allen Mayo, |
| 53 Joseph Griffin, | 89 William Thomas, |
| 54 Samuel Moore, | 90 Benjamin Bell, |
| 55 Silvenus Harris, | 91 Simpson Meeks, |
| 56 Willie Daniel, | 92 Frederick Sommerlin, |
| 57 James Buch, | 93 John Thomas, |
| 58 Amos Joyner, | 94 Alvin Mayo, |

95 Elisha Taylor,	106 Edmond Evans,
96 William Downs,	107 James Whitehead,
97 Henry Jolley,	108 William Brooks,
98 Henry Moore,	109 Hugh Pritchett,
99 Solomon Harriss,	110 John Barnhill,
100 Richard Carson,	111 Willie Gurganus,
101 Amos Pelet,	112 Henry Barnhill,
102 John Cox,	113 Edward Acrey,
103 James Wilson,	114 Jonathan Briley,
104 Henry Cannon,	115 John Bullock,
105 William Emery,	

MARTIN COUNTY.

1	23 Joshua Hodge,
2	24 Edward Hardison,
3 Lemuel Ballard,	25 Jesse Harrel,
4 Obediah Bullock,	26 Benjamin Hallsey,
5 James Belflower,	27 Theophilus Jenkins,
6 Barnaby Brown,	28 Lemuel James,
7 Redding Brown,	29 Lovett, Lanier,
8 Zachariah Browney,	30 Josephus Moore,
9 Hardie Cobb,	31 Ith Medford,
10 Littleberry Carlisle,	32 Marcum Manning,
11 Harred Craft,	33 Mathew Pickelson,
12 Jesse Cow, jr.,	34 Simon Perry,
13 Jonathan Callaway,	35 John Petty,
14 John Douglas,	36 William Pennywell,
15 Wright Evans,	37 Hardy B. Price,
16 Michael Ellis,	38 John Quin,
17 Jesse Griffin,	39 William Roebuck,
18 Edward Griffin,	40 Reddick Rawls,
19 Joshua Griffin,	41 Abraham Rawls,
20 John Haislip,	42 Joshua Robinson, jr.,
21 Branson Haislip,	43 Josiah Rogerson,
22 William Hassel,	44 Bond Stawls,

- | | |
|---------------------|-------------------|
| 45 Joel Smithwick, | 49 Samuel Spruel, |
| 46 Reuben Salenger, | 50 David Wynns, |
| 47 William Swain, | 51 Henry Wynns, |
| 48 James Swain, | 52 George Wynns. |

EDGECOMBE COUNTY.—FIRST REGIMENT.

- | | |
|-------------------------|------------------------|
| 1 | 30 Jonas Williford, |
| 2 | 31 Joshua Taylor, jr., |
| 3 Abraham Taylor, | 32 Joseph Farmer, |
| 4 Amos Walston, | 33 Jacob Sims, |
| 5 Allin Balton, | 34 John Evins, |
| 6 Brient Evens, | 35 John Sharpe, |
| 7 Benjamin Larder, | 36 Joseph Pittman, |
| 8 Benjamin Granthon, | 37 James Tart, |
| 9 Bryant Little, | 38 Jeremiah Horne, |
| 10 Bryant Stallons, | 39 Joseph Ruffin, |
| 11 Burwell Page, | 40 John Holomon, |
| 12 Culin Andrews, | 41 John Thespin, |
| 13 Dempsey Owens, | 42 Joshua Killibrew, |
| 14 Dempsey Gardner, | 43 Joseph Page, jr., |
| 15 Edwin Sherwood, | 44 James Ambrose, |
| 16 Edward Amison, | 45 John Dowdin, |
| 17 Eanos Askin, | 46 Joseph Ansley, |
| 18 Elisha Jones, | 47 James Norvil, |
| 19 Ephraim Wooton, | 48 Jessy Morris, |
| 20 George Moore, | 49 Lawrence Page, |
| 21 George H. Killibrew, | 50 Lewis Peele, |
| 22 Henry Waller, | 51 Marshal White, |
| 23 Henry Wooten, | 52 Martin B. Morne, |
| 24 Isaac Scarborough, | 53 Mills Harvil, |
| 25 James Harman, | 54 Moses Moore, |
| 26 Hilliard Thomas, | 55 Perry White, |
| 27 Jonathan Thomas, | 56 Hobbart Coleman, |
| 28 Jordan Bruce, | 57 Robert Long, |
| 29 Jacob Barnes, | 58 Richard Singleton, |

- | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 59 Samuel R. Jenkins, | 64 William Dixon, |
| 60 Thomas Dixon, | 65 Whitmel C Bullock, |
| 61 Thomas Morris, | 66 Wilham Webb, |
| 62 Thomas Barrow, | 67 William Singleton. |
| 63 Uriah Stallings, | |

EDGECOMBE COUNTY—SECOND REGIMENT.

- | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1 | 29 James Rainer, |
| 2 | 30 Reading Crisp, |
| 3 William P. Coleburn, | 31 Moulden Loops, |
| 4 William Savage, | 32 Jesse Turner, |
| 5 Maurice Redmond, | 33 Michael Horn, |
| 6 John Parker, | 34 J. Jolly Horn, |
| 7 Stephen West, | 35 James Williams, |
| 8 Robert Broadstreet, | 36 Nincen Vaughn, |
| 9 James Griffis, | 37 Elijah Jackson, |
| 10 Berry Brown, | 38 Robert Barnes, |
| 11 Lott Killibrew. | 39 John Hines, |
| 12 Laden Abrahams, | 40 Joseph Stallions, |
| 13 Luke Nowells, | 41 John Penney, |
| 14 Daniel Conner, | 42 David Lain, |
| 15 James Cobb, | 43 James Foreman, |
| 16 John Anderson, | 44 John Garrock, |
| 17 John Moon, | 45 Jason Matthews, |
| 18 John Knight, | 46 William Armstrong, |
| 19 Drury Mayo, | 47 John Sarsnot, |
| 20 Charles Knight, jr., | 48 James Mayo, |
| 21 Hardy Harrill, | 49 Kenneth Cooper, |
| 22 Geraldus Batts, | 50 Lewis Purvis, jr., |
| 23 Littlebury Edwards, | 51 Stancel Hoad, |
| 24 David Pender, | 52 Thomas Wiggins, jr., |
| 25 Thomas Hayner, | 53 William Exum, |
| 26 James Everitt, | 54 James Petman, |
| 27 William Bayton, | 55 Thomas Jones, |
| 28 James Taylor, | 56 Book Dickson, |

- | | |
|--------------------|-----------------------|
| 57 Levi Denton, | 63 Reuben Taylor, |
| 58 John Lain, | 64 John Spyva, |
| 59 Joseph Sessums, | 65 Thomas Strickland, |
| 60 Spier Bradley, | 66 William Kea, |
| 61 Stephen White, | 67 Joseph Loyd. |
| 62 Archibald Pope, | |

WAYNE COUNTY.

- | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| 1 John Flowers, Captain. | 28 William Bass, |
| 2 Hillary Hook, 1st Lieut. | 29 Cornelius Durden, |
| 3 Major Blont, 2d Lieut. | 30 Levi Winflet, |
| 4 David Thompson, 3d Lieut. | 31 Ransom Comanch, |
| 5 Willis Hall, Ensign, | 32 Samuel Barns, |
| 6 Henry Roberts, | 33 Elisha Devoun, |
| 7 Burwell Martin, | 34 Bryan Bass, |
| 8 Jeremiah Smith, | 35 John Mitchell, |
| 9 John Wasdon, | 36 Lewis Powell, |
| 10 Thomas Beard, | 37 Joel Ellis, |
| 11 Pearce Brogden, | 38 Noah Bass, |
| 12 Kenrard Holland, | 39 Johnston Corbet, |
| 13 Matthew Gennet, | 40 Michael Watson, |
| 14 Bryan Bradberry, | 41 John Skipper, |
| 15 Joseph Smith, | 42 Ephraim Grant, |
| 16 Jesse Taylor, | 43 Kelly Creamer, |
| 17 Caleb Howell, | 44 Joseph Smith, |
| 18 Edward York, | 45 Samuel Pope, |
| 19 Anson Gurly, | 46 Richard Langston, |
| 20 Raiford Wiggs, | 47 Miles Rodford, |
| 21 Lewis Forehand, | 48 Thomas Grant, |
| 22 John Hardy, | 49 Richard Ivy, |
| 23 Jethio Barns, | 50 James McCullin, |
| 24 Simon Barns, | 51 Jesse Warturs, |
| 25 Hermant Hooks, | 52 Bryan Rhodes, |
| 26 Joseph Ware, | 53 Bryan Pipkin, |
| 27 Miles Lamb, | 54 Arthur Pearce, |

55 James Britt,	81 Richard Wodel,
56 Henry Cannon,	82 Noah Peacock,
57 William Atwill,	83 Henry Hare,
58 Rolen Coley,	84 Elisha Cook,
59 Williams Bundy,	85 Nathan Bremon,
60 Joshua Fletcher,	86 William Deal,
61 William Ham,	87 Simon Peacock,
62 Taylor Smith,	88 Thomas Outland,
63 Henry Britt,	89 Arthur Bogan,
64 Henry Ham,	90 John Heath,
65 Wm. Landcaster,	91 James Bridger,
66 William Lasser,	92 Matthew Grace,
67 Isaac Hill,	93 Joseph Herring,
68 Henry Boget,	94 James Tindal,
69 Everit Thompson,	95 John Harrass,
70 Bryan Thompson,	96 William Kelly,
71 Richard Worrel,	97 Richard Carey,
72 Wiley Peacock,	98 John Cox,
73 Handy Alfred,	99 Richard Kelly,
74 Jesse Worrel,	100 Jesse Peacock,
75 Matthew Bradford,	101 Rheuben Mitch,
76 John Thompson,	102 John Bizzel,
77 James Futcret,	103 Sion Granthon,
78 Jeremiah Bunton,	104 William Dunn,
79 James Bartlet,	105 Jacob Sims.
80 John Elventon,	

ONSLOW COUNTY—THIRD REGIMENT.

1 William Mitchell Captain.	8 James Mills,
2 Titus Howard, 1st Lieut.	9 William Calvet,
3 Hardy Pitts, 2d Lieut.	10 Henry Foster,
4 Lewis Oliver, 3d Lieut.	11 Henry Hyde,
5 Hilory Hennerson, En.	12 James Strange,
6 Lott Huffman,	13 Charles Cox,
7 George Williams,	14 James Harvey,

- | | |
|------------------------|-------------------------|
| 15 Jesse Wilder, | 51 Elijah Enbanks, jr., |
| 16 Thomas Hawkins, | 52 Bryan Barber, |
| 17 Absalom Barber, | 53 John Gilbert, |
| 18 Stephen Calvet, | 54 Jos. Collins, jr., |
| 19 John Brown, | 55 William Gibson, jr., |
| 20 Hillkiah Horn, | 56 William Carraway, |
| 21 Nathan Futral, | 57 John Garrett, |
| 22 Rigdon Whaley, | 58 Richard Simmons, |
| 23 Peter Ambrose, | 59 Alexander Gray, |
| 24 Edmund Littleton, | 60 Edmund Milson, |
| 25 William Parker, | 61 Solomon Davis, |
| 26 John Ellis, | 62 Josiah Ward, |
| 27 Isaac Simpson, | 63 Elijah Taylor, |
| 28 Reuben Melton, | 64 William Bell, |
| 29 James Barrow, | 65 Charles Scott, |
| 30 Josiah Hawkins, | 66 James Hurst, |
| 31 Everitt Simmons, | 67 Jesse Hardison, |
| 32 Edward Kellam, | 68 John Edens, |
| 33 Charles Thompson, | 69 Samuel Nicholas, |
| 34 Benjamin Littleton, | 70 Peter Venters, |
| 35 John Murrel, | 71 Leckariah Evins, |
| 36 John Edmondson, | 72 Laben Justice, |
| 37 Dexter Farnel, | 73 Simon Hobbs, |
| 38 Hawkins Marshall, | 74 Whitlift Casten, |
| 39 Kilby Henderson, | 75 Frederiek Mills, |
| 40 John Enbanks, | 76 John Shepard, |
| 41 Otway Hawkins, | 77 James Lloyd, |
| 42 Purnal Haskins, | 78 Lewis Thompson, |
| 43 Robert Caston, | 79 Thomas King, |
| 44 John Marshall, | 80 Jesse Fryer, |
| 45 John Morton, | 81 John Higgs, |
| 46 Enock Haskins, | 82 George Hinkley, |
| 47 John Gibson, jr., | 83 William Sammons, |
| 48 Ezekiel Enbanks, | 84 John Goints, |
| 49 Brice Fields, | 85 David Horn, |
| 50 Henry Wells, | 86 Henry Milton, |

- | | |
|-----------------------|------------------------|
| 87 Edward W. Shiver, | 97 William Orme, |
| 88 Hosiah Clark, | 98 Thomas Fryer, |
| 89 Josiah Fayles, | 99 John Bell, |
| 90 Moses Jinkins, | 100 Samuel Howard, |
| 91 James Baker, | 101 John Jones, |
| 92 Ohed Eason, | 102 David Riggs, |
| 93 William A. Pearce, | 103 James Caston, |
| 94 James Oman, | 104 Jackariah Jackson, |
| 95 Daniel Mashborn, | 105 Amos Goints. |
| 96 Henry Howard, | |

NEW HANOVER COUNTY.

- | | |
|----------------------------|------------------------|
| 1 M. W. Campbell, Captain. | 24 Jacob Pickett, |
| 2 James Nixon, Lient. | 25 Jeremiah Nickols. |
| 3 Joel E. Larkins, Lieut. | 26 Thomas Coston, |
| 4 William Lewis, Ensign. | 27 William Nixon, |
| 5 William McCurdy, | 28 Robert Nickols, |
| 6 Stephen Notton, | 29 Henry King, |
| 7 Richard Saunders, | 30 John James, |
| 8 James Larkins, | 31 Edmond Hansley, |
| 9 Robert Rankin, | 32 John Riley, |
| 10 Reuben Loving, | 33 James Ratcliff, |
| 11 John Walker, | 34 William Revenbark, |
| 12 Joseph Jones, | 35 John Wood, |
| 13 William S. Nickols, | 36 William George, |
| 14 Donald R. McLeod, | 37 Daniel George, |
| 15 Jesse Scarborough, | 38 Richard Millar, |
| 16 Jonathan J. Long, | 39 Joseph Mumford, |
| 17 Moses Sholders, | 40 Robert Larkins, |
| 18 William Taylor, | 41 John Parker, |
| 19 Aaron Alexander, | 42 John Beesley, |
| 20 Woodman S. Ledbury, | 43 Solomon Beesley, |
| 21 Joshua McClammy, | 44 John Moore, |
| 22 David Eddons, | 45 John Highsmith, |
| 23 Buckner Stokely, | 46 Anthony Williamson, |

- | | |
|------------------------|------------------------|
| 47 Hugh Lamb, | 76 John Bainhill, |
| 48 Nickolas Boon, | 77 Timothy Rooks, |
| 49 Berd Boon, | 78 Joseph Rooks, |
| 50 Samuel Gerganious, | 79 Benjamin Mott, |
| 51 William Gerganious, | 80 Morris Bishop, |
| 52 James Malfrass, | 81 William Adkins, |
| 53 John Register, | 82 Daniel Adkinson, |
| 54 James Bonham, | 83 Fredric Gerganions, |
| 55 David Bonham, | 84 Thomas Bishop, jr., |
| 56 James Busby, | 85 William Robeson, |
| 57 Obed Smith, | 86 Ensign Hinklin, |
| 58 Dempsey Powell, | 87 Joseph Farrow, |
| 59 Francis Devane, | 88 William Goodman, |
| 60 William Corbet, | 89 Benjamin Rockell, |
| 61 George Corbet, | 90 Jacob Castill, |
| 62 James Lee, | 91 Altred Wadkins, |
| 63 Duncan Sellars, | 92 Lawrence Mason, |
| 64 Timothy Johnson, | 93 Henry Dickson, |
| 65 John Airs, | 94 James Evans, |
| 66 Ross Cogdell, | 95 Daniel Bucher, |
| 67 James Roe, | 96 Gilbert New, |
| 68 Fredric Simpson, | 97 Hardy Bowen, |
| 69 Luton Orr, | 98 Samuel Straughan, |
| 70 John Black, | 99 Duncan Henderson, |
| 71 Benjamin Moore, | 100 Daniel Henderson, |
| 72 William Malpass, | 101 John Taylor, |
| 73 George Moore, | 102 Matthew Johnston, |
| 74 John B. Bourdeaux, | 103 David Paget, |
| 75 Benjamin Due, | 104 Isaac Taylor. |

BLADEN COUNTY.

- | | |
|----------------------------|---------------------|
| 1 John Sellars, Captain. | 5 James Sikes, |
| 2 John Andrees, 1st Lient. | 6 Nathaniel Sutton, |
| 3 John Andres, | 7 David Sikes, |
| 4 Matthew Sikes, | 8 Aaron Larkins, |

- | | |
|------------------------|-------------------------|
| 9 Peter Cromartee, | 45 William White, |
| 10 Beatty Sikes, | 46 Benjamin Singletary, |
| 11 Ever McMillan, | 47 William Wood, |
| 12 Nehemiah Done, | 48 George Russ, |
| 13 Charles Oliver, | 49 Willis Singletary, |
| 14 Elisha Baker, | 50 Zadock Hillbourne, |
| 15 James Benson, | 51 Samuel Pool, |
| 16 Matthew Benson, | 52 Henry Hillbourn, |
| 17 Elijah Smith, | 53 Abraham Blackwell, |
| 18 James Counsel, | 54 Jesse Jones, |
| 19 Alfred Sikes, | 55 William Jones, |
| 20 William Jones, | 56 William Bobeson, |
| 21 Cornelius Ray, | 57 Absalom Mairs, |
| 22 Samuel Smith, | 58 William McEwen, |
| 23 William Anderson, | 59 William Mooney, |
| 24 Philemon S. Hodges, | 60 Archibald Robeson, |
| 25 Philip Cheshire, | 61 John Bluie, |
| 26 James Singletary, | 62 John Lisley, |
| 27 Morgan Allan, | 63 Randolph McMillan, |
| 28 John Beard, | 64 James Rising, |
| 29 Aaron Plummer, | 65 William Lewis, |
| 30 Samuel Cain, | 66 Daniel McEwen, |
| 31 Neil McArthur, | 67 Samuel Singletary, |
| 32 Colin Monroe, | 68 John Hair, |
| 33 Joseph Allan, | 69 Jonathan Lock, |
| 34 Neil Clark, jr., | 70 Edward Plummer, |
| 35 David Perry, | 71 Brayton Singletary, |
| 36 John Robeson, | 72 John Martin, |
| 37 Simon Smith, | 73 Alexander Watson, |
| 38 Duncan Clark, jr., | 74 Richard Taylor, |
| 39 Angus Clark, | 75 Jacob Long, - |
| 40 Willis Hudson, | 76 Thomas Bedsold, |
| 41 David Russ, | 77 Henry Bullard, |
| 42 John Mulford, | 78 Thomas Davis, |
| 43 Ever McMillan, | 79 Lewis Suggs, |
| 44 Sion Callum, | 80 John McDonald, |

81 Shadrack Wethersby,	88 John Smith,
82 William Smith,	89 Arthur Smith,
83 John New,	90 John Edwards,
84 Travis Bedsold,	91 John Davis,
85 Daniel Sellars,	92 Daniel Melvin,
86 William Simmons,	93
87 Duke Edge,	

BRUNSWICK COUNTY.

1 John Bryan, 1st Lieut.	12 Samuel Hill,
2 Thos. Flowers, 2d Lieut.	13 Meady Osby,
3 Moses Bruton,	14 Henry Rainy,
4 John Liles,	15 Peter Stanaland,
5 William Sellers,	16 James Highsmith,
6 George Oliphant,	17 John Barns,
7 James Keath,	18 Henry Stanaland,
8 George Keath,	19 William Gause,
9 Bennet Flowers,	20 Bryan Gause,
10 William Taylor,	21 Elisha Sellers,
11 Samuel Tharp,	22 John Ward.

COLUMBUS COUNTY.

1 Caleb Stephens, Captain.	13 Henry Coleman,
2 Josiah Powell, Ensign,	14 John Campbell,
3 William Bryan, Private,	15 William Faulk,
4 Arnilain Bryan,	16 Asa Coleman,
5 Meskick Wilson,	17 Elisha Nickols,
6 Duthan Hammons,	18 John Gore,
7 Demsey Worrell,	19 Levi Stephens,
8 William Register,	20 Malachiah Hews,
9 Jonathan Dial,	21 Hinnant Faulk,
10 Robert Ward,	22 Joseph Gore,
11 James Campbell,	23 Needham Fairfax,
12 Andrew Coleman,	24 Jonathan Beech,

- | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 25 William Flinn, | 40 William Hook, |
| 26 Nathaniel Ward, | 41 Goldsberry Boswell, |
| 27 William Stubbs, | 42 Reuben Stephens, |
| 28 Henry Johnston, | 43 Gilbert McKeithan, |
| 29 George Stubbs, | 44 Eli Nobles, |
| 30 James Lasser, | 45 William Mooney, |
| 31 John Barefoot, | 46 John Addison, |
| 32 John Lasser, | 47 James Jones, |
| 33 Arthur Mooney, | 48 William Little, |
| 34 Isaac Dage, | 49 Curtis Fields, |
| 35 John Wilson, jr., | 50 Henry Billbiny, |
| 36 Thomas Faulk, | 51 Lewis Price, |
| 37 John Billberry, | 52 J. Wilson, [en. in U. S. A.], |
| 38 Shadrick Wilson, [enlisted], | 53 Austin Innman, |
| 39 Amos King, | 54 John Faulks. |

DUPLIN COUNTY.

- | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1 John E. Hussey, Captain. | 19 James Borey, |
| 2 Amos J. Walker, 1st Lieut. | 20 Felic Hancock, |
| 3 Abraham Glisson, 2d Lieut. | 21 Nathan Murray, |
| 4 John Swinson, 3d Lieut. | 22 Henry Hollingsworth, |
| 5 John T. Grady, Ensign, | 23 Noah Lanier, |
| 6 Charles Bowan, | 24 John Bishop, |
| 7 William Streets, | 25 Caleb Ostien, |
| 8 David Teachey, | 26 Owen Bishop, |
| 9 Jonathan Allen, | 27 Joseph Brooks, |
| 10 Caldwell Thalley, | 28 John Farrier, |
| 11 George Mallard, | 29 William Sandler, |
| 12 Isaac Allen, | 30 Daniel Kenady, |
| 13 James Norriss, | 31 David Farrier, |
| 14 John F. Bowey, | 32 William Nuthercut, jr., |
| 15 Lemuel Thigper, | 33 Benjamin Pearce, |
| 16 Tobias Fountain, | 34 William Farrier, |
| 17 William Fountain, | 35 Joseph Brooks, sr., |
| 18 James Scarborough, | 36 Jonas Jones, |

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------|
| 37 Fathan Kennady, | 72 Daniel Swinson, |
| 33 Reding Smith, | 73 Thomas Brock, |
| 39 Thomas Davis, | 74 John Swinson, |
| 40 Jesse Grimes, | 75 Reading Bowden, |
| 41 Theophilus Williams, | 76 Joseph Sollace, |
| 42 James Stuart, | 77 Jesse Brock, |
| 43 Richard Matthews, | 78 Henry Boyt, |
| 44 Michael Matthews, | 79 James Wade, |
| 45 Enock Quin, | 80 Moses Bourdeaux, |
| 46 William Macner, | 81 Elam Lea, |
| 47 Felix Sullivan, | 82 Allen Jones, |
| 48 Stephen H. Glisson, | 83 John Hines, |
| 46 William ^h Hardison, | 84 David Floan, |
| 50 Henry Deal, | 85 Alexander Heath, |
| 51 Benjamin Herring, | 86 David Brock, |
| 52 Theophilus Blount, | 87 James Morris, |
| 53 John Beardan, | 88 John Miller, jr., |
| 54 William Connerly, | 89 Jacob Mallard, |
| 55 Henry Moore, | 90 Samuel Chambers, |
| 56 Lemuel Guy, | 91 George Cummings, |
| 57 Isaac Gore, | 92 Patrick Ezell, |
| 58 John Pollock, | 93 Nicholas Rogers, |
| 59 Archibald McCaleb, | 94 Isaac Taylor, |
| 60 Benjamin Rivenbark, | 95 Samuel Grier, |
| 61 John Bennet, | 96 Nathan Jones, |
| 62 Solomon Kenady, | 97 William White, |
| 63 Joel Burnham, | 98 Isaac Wilson, |
| 64 Daniel Parker, | 99 Byrd Williams, |
| 65 John Barfield, | 100 John Oneal, |
| 66 Bennet Millard, | 101 Stephen Noles, |
| 67 Lewis Rouse, | 102 Joseph Waller, |
| 68 Daniel Jones, | 103 Jacob Taylor, |
| 69 Dickson Sullivan. | 104 Elijah Jones, |
| 70 Henry Sommerlin, | 105 Daniel Cannon. |
| 71 Thomas Jones, | |

SAMPSON COUNTY.

- | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1 Payton R. Parker, Capt. | 35 John Boon, |
| 2 Thos. Sutton, 1st Lieut. | 36 Abraham Joiner, |
| 3 Ira Tucker, 2d Lieut. | 37 Robert Wilkins, |
| 4 Burrel Register, Ensign. | 38 James Hall, |
| 5 James Pennington, | 39 Cornelius Autrey, |
| 6 John Brewer, | 40 Ezekiel Owens, |
| 7 Zackariah Parker, | 41 Sherrod Simmons, |
| 8 Thomas James, | 42 John Faircloth, |
| 9 Cornelius McKay, | 43 Isom Faircloth, |
| 10 John Cook, jr., | 44 Raphial Faircloth, |
| 11 Levi S Mars, | 45 Curtis Nillens, |
| 12 Joshua S. Mars, | 46 Juni Pope, |
| 13 Zepheniah Parker, | 47 Thomas Owens, |
| 14 Felix Merritt, | 48 John McLewinnen, |
| 15 Levi Register, | 49 Jesse Carr, |
| 16 Manassah Williams, | 50 Thomas Britt, |
| 17 Lewis Williams, | 51 Stephen Pope, |
| 18 Michael Shurly, | 52 Jonathan Carrold, |
| 19 Aaron Marlin, | 53 John W. Turner, |
| 20 Lowamy Flowers, | 54 Martin Hare, |
| 21 Whitfield Sutton, | 55 Thomas Howard, |
| 22 Wiley Merrit, | 56 Nathan Williams, |
| 23 Philip Flowers, | 57 Nathan Strickland, |
| 24 Wm. Hope, | 58 William Stewart, |
| 25 Gabriel Peterson, | 59 Tobias McGee, |
| 26 Wm. Stephens, | 60 James Faircloth, |
| 27 William Robinson, jr., | 61 Martin Strickland, |
| 28 George Robinson, jr., | 62 Matthew Porter, |
| 29 William Edge, | 63 Elbert Strickland, |
| 30 Allen Jones, | 64 Henry Hall, |
| 31 Needham Watkins, | 65 Drew Daughtrey, |
| 32 James Chesnut, | 66 William Goodwin, |
| 33 Joseph Chesnut, | 67 Hardy Daughtrey, |
| 34 Joseph Kelly, | 68 David Strickland, |

69 Jonas Quimby,	87 Hardy Warrick,
70 Michael Hobbs,	88 Duncan Peterson,
71 Henry Woods,	89 Joseph Lorraman,
72 John Royals Owmson,	90 Clemm Sales,
73 Robert Dardin,	91 Robert Wilson,
74 Nias Waters,	92 Malcom McCorquadale,
75 Uriah Westbrook,	93 David Dudley,
76 Green Hill,	94 Hugh McQueen,
77 Jordan Coats,	95 Neil Stewart,
78 Barney Blackman,	96 Lurrel Mobley,
79 Young Wood,	97 James Rench,
80 John Tallow,	98 John Hare,
81 John Tart,	99 James Rainer,
82 David Rainer,	100 Ervin Jackson,
83 James Wilson,	101 William Chesnut,
84 Felix Bass,	102 John Royal (Isom's son.)
85 William Williford,	103 Bailey Chesnut,
86 James Anderson,	104 Owen Page,

ROBESON COUNTY—FIRST REGIMENT.

1 John McPhattair, Captain.	16 Anderson Taylor,
2 Duncan Murphy, 1st Lieut.	17 Henry Trawick,
3 James McRee, 2d Lieut.	18 James Brassie,
4 Jacob Little, 3d Lieutenant.	19 Charles Williams,
5 John McPhaul, Ensign.	20 John McNeil,
6 Archibald McIntyre,	21 John McDonald,
7 Stephen Cumboe,	22 John Walker,
8 Neil McMillan,	23 James Watson,
9 Jesse Manuel,	24 Peter Nicholson,
10 Jesse Pittman,	25 Peter Munroe,
11 Dempsey Powell,	26 Malcom McEachern,
12 Aaron Braswell,	27 Duncan McEachern,
13 William Shipwash,	28 Lanchlin McLanchlin,
14 Elias Bullard,	29 Stephen Powell,
15 Richard Bullard,	30 Henry Bullock,

- | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| 31 Sterling Powell, | 49 John Hammons, |
| 32 Stephen Ammons, | 50 Cade Barfield, |
| 33 Lalathel Pippin, | 51 Albertain Barnes, |
| 34 Willis Jones, | 52 Erick Legget, |
| 35 Richard Watson, | 53 Asa Daniel, |
| 36 Richard Small, | 54 James Taylor, |
| 37 John Townsend, | 55 Burwell Lee, |
| 38 Burwell Britt, | 56 Giles Herring, |
| 39 Stephen Land, | 57 Elijah Pittman, |
| 40 John Philips, | 58 Needham Barfield, |
| 41 James Wilcox, | 59 John Parnell, |
| 42 Benjamin Lovet, | 60 John Powers, |
| 43 William Histers, | 61 Moab Willis, |
| 44 Zachariah Pate, | 62 Paul Allen, |
| 45 Reuben Musslewhite, | 63 Thomas Wilson, |
| 46 Charles Pate, | 64 James Bourne, |
| 47 Michael Baxley, | 65 Hardy Cox. |
| 48 Joel Stephens, | |

ROBESON COUNTY—SECOND REGIMENT.

- | | |
|---------------------|--------------------------|
| 1 | 15 Hugh Mathews, |
| 2 | 16 John Shaw, jun., |
| 3 Willis Baslay, | 17 Daniel Ruthoen, |
| 4 Neill Thompson, | 18 Elijah Wilks, |
| 5 Malcolm McRainey, | 19 Duncan Smith, |
| 6 Edward Malloy, | 20 Hugh McKenzie, |
| 7 Robert McAlpin, | 21 John McKay, |
| 8 James McMillan, | 22 Neill Wilkinson, |
| 9 John McMillan, | 23 Alex McNeill, |
| 10 Neel McKennon, | 24 Alex Johnson, |
| 11 John Davis, | 25 Archibald McNeel, |
| 12 Daniel Stewart, | 26 Angus McAlpin, |
| 13 Daniel McAlpin, | 27 Gadi Strickland, |
| 14 Hugh Carmickdet, | 28 James Furguson, jun., |

29 Malcolm McAlpin,	36 John Smith,
30 Neil McNeill,	37 John Powell,
31 Daniel Buie,	38 John Currie,
32 Marsh Barlow,	39 John Farrell,
33 Hugh McKay,	40 Malcolm Smith,
34 Daniel McNeill,	41 Malcolm McLeod,
35 Hugh McPherson,	42 Peter McEacheron.

CUMBERLAND COUNTY—SECOND REGIMENT.

1 John Burt, Captain,	28 John Eley,
2 John Armstrong, 1st lieut.	29 James Christian,
3 Murdoch Ochiltree, 2d do.	30 Tapley Johnston,
4 Neil McArthur,	31 William Watson,
5 James Cameron,	32 Duncan McDongald,
6 Wm. Kennaday,	33 Hardy Parker,
7 Archibald Patterson,	34 Duncan Dorman,
8 Malcolm Clark,	35 Wm. Smith,
9 Duncan McLean,	36 James Campbell,
10 Archibald McGregor,	37 Neil McAllister,
11 Murdock McLeod,	38 James Dean,
12 John Morrison,	39 Alex McAllister,
13 Hugh McLean,	40 John Evans,
14 James Hucksby,	41 James Kellin,
15 James Ferguson,	42 Allen Godwin,
16 Ica Parker,	43 David Balentine,
17 Lewis Walker,	44 Daniel McLeod,
18 John Dollihit,	45 George Learcey,
19 Young Blanchet,	46 John Avery,
20 Jones Stephen,	47 John Johnston,
21 John Knight,	48 Jonathan Smith,
22 James Stewart,	49 Levi Ennes,
23 Asey Pearson,	50 Lemi Searcy,
24 Asa Matthews,	51 Norman Urquhart,
25 Durham Aven,	52 Norman Urquhart,
26 Elijah Spencer,	53 Sam'l Card.
27 Henry Urquhart,	

MOORE COUNTY.

- | | |
|---------------------------|------------------------|
| 1 Wm. Dowd, Captain. | 35 Neil Black, |
| 2 John Oats, 1st Lient. | 36 George Fry, |
| 3 Alex McNeill, 2d Lient. | 37 John Rouse, |
| 4 John Stuart, Ensign, | 38 John McLane, |
| 5 Archibald Graham, | 39 Duncan McInnish, |
| 6 John Blackman, | 40 Angus McNeill, |
| 7 Kenneth Black, | 41 Peter Blue, |
| 8 Ezra Russel, | 42 Neil McMillan, |
| 9 Martin Eagle, | 43 Malcom Buchan, |
| 10 Wm. Barrot, | 44 John Black, |
| 11 John Moore, Drummer. | 45 Neil Sulivant, |
| 12 Merriman Ball, Fiter. | 46 Joseph Robeson, |
| 13 James Spicer, | 47 John Morris, + |
| 14 Daniel Kelléy, | 48 Martin Thomas, |
| 15 John McBeth, | 49 John MacIver, jun., |
| 16 Benjamin Siler, | 50 James Walker, |
| 17 Abner Hawser, | 51 Duncan Baker, |
| 18 Alex. Curry, | 52 Edward Walker, |
| 19 James Curry, | 53 Robert McIver, |
| 20 Peter Kelly, | 54 Malcom MacFarland, |
| 21 Burwell Maples, | 55 Martin Dye, |
| 22 James Ringstaff, | 56 Bartholomew Dunn, |
| 23 John Hancock, | 57 Wm. Smith, jun., |
| 24 Henry Phillips, | 58 John Gibson, |
| 25 Hugh Kelly, | 59 Thomas Dunn, |
| 26 Thomas Muse, | 60 John Smith, |
| 27 Joseph Johnston, | 61 William Britt, |
| 28 Henry Stuts, | 62 Angus McKennon, |
| 29 Malcom McCrommon, | 63 Wm Jones, |
| 30 Duncan McLanchlin, | 64 Daniel Buchan, |
| 31 Kindrick Brickhead, | 65 Thomas Keyson, |
| 32 William Jenkins, | 66 Alexander MacLane, |
| 33 John MacDonald, | 67 John Nicholson, |
| 34 George Ritter, | 68 Dahald Campbell, |

- | | |
|----------------------|-------------------------|
| 69 Allen McLeod, | 77 Wm. Smith, |
| 70 Wm. Milton, | 78 John Dunlop, |
| 71 Daniel Buie, | 79 Wm. Brewer, jun., |
| 72 Duncan Thompson, | 80 Kindrick Williamson, |
| 73 Duncan McDuffee, | 81 Jacob Ormand, |
| 74 Wm. Brown, | 82 Moses Myrick, |
| 75 Gardener Rowling, | 83 Isaac Teaque, |
| 76 Joseph Owens, | 84 Robert Brady. |

RICHMOND COUNTY.

- | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1 Pleasen M. Mask, Captain, | 26 William Scott, |
| 2 Henry Thomas, 1st Lieut. | 27 Burrel Graham, |
| 3 John MacKinnon, 2d Lieut. | 28 Stephen Herring, |
| 4 John Carmichael, 3d Lieut. | 29 Benjamin Scott, |
| 5 Shelsby Cobman, Ensign, | 30 Nehemiah Hadder, |
| 6 Thomas H. Lewis, | 31 John Pate, |
| 7 David D. Tedder, | 32 Archibald Macgee, |
| 8 John Steele, | 33 Silas Norton, |
| 9 John Buck, | 34 Benjamin Watkins, |
| 10 John Kelly, | 35 Richard Welsh, |
| 11 Absolem Wall, | 36 John Webb, jun., |
| 12 James Gorden, | 37 Jacob Lampley, |
| 13 William Robeson, | 38 Alexander Oliver, |
| 14 Joseph Dark, | 39 Moses Watkins, |
| 15 Daniel Smith, | 40 Thomas Serjiner, |
| 16 Thomas Cope, | 41 Daniel Munroe, |
| 17 William Long, | 42 Malcom Morrison, |
| 18 Isham Shepard, | 43 John Quick, |
| 19 Thomas Shepard, | 44 Neill Laslie, |
| 20 Culiver Britt, | 45 Alexander McCall, |
| 21 Daniel Laslie, | 46 Alexander Martin, |
| 22 Israel Luced, | 47 Archibald McCattum, jun. |
| 23 Moses Overstreet, | 48 John MacDonald, |
| 24 Daniel McLeod, | 49 Dugal MacDuffie, |
| 25 Lewis Thomas, | 50 Archibald Graham, jun., |

- 394

ANSON COUNTY—FIRST REGIMENT.

- 4

- | | |
|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 41 Elias Best, | 59 Joel Hamn, |
| 42 Charles Gathings, | 60 John Morel, |
| 43 William Johnson, | 61 William Wallace, |
| 44 Axum Turner, | 62 Jonathan Boggan, |
| 45 Burwell Messer, | 63 Jesse McLindon, |
| 46 Freeman Winkfield, | 64 Jesse Little, |
| 47 Jeremiah Messer, | 65 Wm. Bailey, jun., |
| 48 Jacob Pope, | 66 Colin Evans, |
| 49 Peyton Lunsford, | 67 John Cochran, |
| 50 Richard McBride, | 68 Ashur Myres, |
| 51 Shadrick Brazil, | 69 William Rivers, |
| 52 Wright Lee, | 70 William McDonald, |
| 53 John Lockhart, | 71 Needham Eddins, |
| 54 John Gewin, | 72 Enock Little, |
| 55 John Ingram, | 73 Levi Medor, |
| 56 Thomas Smith, | 74 John H. Gormen, |
| 57 Wm. Vandiford, | 75 Isaac Morce. |
| 58 Angus Murchison, | |

ANSON COUNTY—SECOND REGIMENT.

- | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| 1 Obadiah Curbee, Captain, | 16 Moses Pearce, |
| 2 Solomon Trull, 1st Lieut. | 17 Horatio Rosser, |
| 3 James White, 2d Lieut. | 18 Reuben White, |
| 4 Stephen Rushing, 3d Lieut. | 19 Thomas Jones, |
| 5 Hardy Harton, Ensign, | 20 John Meggs, |
| 6 Abraham Griffin, | 21 John Jones, |
| 7 Saunders Taylor, | 22 Asa Pearce, |
| 8 John Parker, | 23 John Lassiter, |
| 9 William Trull, | 24 John Davis, |
| 10 William Gurly, | 25 Jesse Green, |
| 11 Solomon Tragall, | 26 John Wm. Thomas, |
| 12 Thomas Trull, | 27 Philip Hagler, |
| 13 Joel Williams, | 28 David Tomerlin, |
| 14 Charlton Joiner, | 29 Nathaniel Bibby, |
| 15 Enoch Griffin, | 30 William Shelby, |

31 David Medcalf,	49 William Morgan,
32 Joseph Price,	50 Elijah Cook,
33 Jordan Drake,	51 John Holifield,
34 Joshua Hudson,	52 Joel Meador,
35 Wyatt Nance,	53 George Duran,
36 William Hatcher,	54 Thomas Moss,
37 James Bawcom,	55 Isham Harrell,
38 Jephtha Beverly,	56 David Prince,
39 James Dunn,	57 Robert Leonard,
40 Hansel Horn,	58 George Williams,
41 George Hobbs,	59 Elijah Carthedge,
42 Isaac Williams,	60 Wm. McMillan,
43 John Hyatt,	61 Jeremiah Anderson,
44 James Hill,	62 John Jones,
45 George Nash,	63 Charles Trull,
46 Willis Williams,	64 Stephen Williams,
47 David Allen,	65 David Brumblow.
48 John Wilkerson,	

FOURTH REGIMENT.

WAKE COUNTY—FIRST REGIMENT.

1 John Bell, Captain,	14 Hardy Dodd,
2 William Battle, Lieut.,	15 Charles Stewart,
3 Zenas O'Kelly, Ensign,	16 Newton Wood,
4 Joel H. Lane,	17 Benjamin Brantly,
5 Wm. W. Mason,	18 Charles Johnson,
6 William Wiggins,	19 Williams Damsell,
7 Dennis Wilson,	20 James Reddish,
8 William M. White,	21 John Luced,
9 Charles Gilliam,	22 John Smith,
10 Thomas Hill,	23 John Andrews,
11 Thos. R. Cooke,	24 John Cooke,
12 John Vandigriff,	25 Isham McGee,
13 John Terry,	26 Wm. Buffalo,

- | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| 27 Thomas Neal, | 63 Bennet Perry, |
| 28 Lewis Bunn, | 64 William Clark, |
| 29 Harris Liles, | 65 William Reaves, |
| 30 Robert Hicks, | 66 Thomas Garrett, |
| 31 Bennet Brown, | 67 Shadrack Bolar, |
| 32 Reuben Mitchell, | 68 Josiah Battle, |
| 33 Thomas Williams, | 69 Brittain Acock, |
| 34 Micajah Wall, | 70 Thomas Alston, |
| 35 Charles Horton, | 71 David Williams, |
| 36 William Learcey, | 72 Simon Williams, |
| 37 Berry Ambrous | 73 Peter Porter, |
| 38 John Butter, | 74 James Williams, |
| 39 Hardy Peane, | 75 Samuel Sugg, |
| 40 William Boyakin, | 76 Acril Myatt, |
| 41 Budd Bagwell, | 77 Ephraim Messer, |
| 42 Dickson Jordan, | 78 Wm. Rand, |
| 43 Burwell Fowler, | 79 Wm. Roads, |
| 44 William Hopkins, | 80 Hardy McGuffe, |
| 45 Mark Cole, | 81 Willie Pollard, |
| 46 Reddick Massey, | 82 Wm. Canwadd, |
| 47 Jedemiah Pulley, | 83 Samuel Slaughter, |
| 48 John Jones, | 84 Jacob Baltin, |
| 49 Isaac Massey, | 85 Henry Smith, |
| 50 Benjamin Marriott, | 86 Osborne Jordan, |
| 51 William Reddish, | 87 Bryan Ferrill, |
| 52 Jerrod Chamblee, | 88 Hardy Lewis, |
| 53 Budd Bunn, | 89 Ansel Price, |
| 54 Wm. Philips, | 90 Brittain Deloch, |
| 55 John Perry, | 91 Bennet Bawcom, |
| 56 Henry Culpepper, | 92 David Hutchins, |
| 57 Robert B. Williams, | 93 William Todd, |
| 58 Seth Jones, | 94 Jesse Hason, |
| 59 Hinton Pugh, | 95 John Traywick, |
| 60 John Leopard, | 96 Simon Stephens, |
| 61 Elie Alford, | 97 Joseph Shaw, |
| 62 Samuel Landiford, | 98 Johnson Britt, |

- | | |
|--------------------|-------------------|
| 99 Samuel Jones, | 102 William King, |
| 100 David Slawson, | 103 Thomas Spiar. |
| 101 Allen Parker, | |

WAKE COUNTY—SECOND REGIMENT.

- | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------|
| 1 John Green, Captain, | 31 Francis Jones, |
| 2 Willis Whitaker, 1st Lieut. | 32 Gideon Vaughn, |
| 3 Joseph Barbee, 2d Lieut. | 33 Green Hill, |
| 4 Jephthah Tyrrell, 3d Lieut. | 34 Hillsman King, |
| 5 John W. Lee, Ensign, | 35 Henry Haley, |
| 6 Alexander Smith, | 36 Hillsman Parish, |
| 7 Allen Jones, | 37 Hinten Courtis, |
| 8 Aaron Matthis, | 38 Henry Moore, |
| 9 Alsey Yates, | 39 Harwell Sims, |
| 10 Anda Burges, | 40 James King, |
| 11 Asa Blake, | 41 John Tedrick, |
| 12 Abner Green, | 42 Jacob Vandigriff, |
| 13 Anthony Bledsoe, | 43 Isham Olive, |
| 14 Alfred Wilkins, | 44 Joseph H. Hill, |
| 15 Absalom Hayes, | 45 Joseph Woodard, |
| 16 Aquilla Hubbard, | 46 John W. Lee, |
| 17 Bradford Jones, | 47 John Crocker, |
| 18 Burwell Brown, | 48 John Peddy, |
| 19 Britain Smith, | 49 John Betts, |
| 20 Benjamin Ashworth, | 50 John Fadgett, |
| 21 Britain Mills, | 51 John Surls, |
| 22 Benjamin Davis, | 52 Jacob Sorrel, |
| 23 Christopher Woodard, | 53 John Lualien, |
| 24 Christopher Spier, | 54 James Walker, |
| 25 Daniel Jackson, | 55 Johnston Loyd, |
| 26 Daniel Matthis, | 56 John Carpenter, |
| 27 Dawson Adkinson, | 57 John Moore, |
| 28 Eldah Brown, | 58 John Jarrel, |
| 29 Edward Bledsoe, | 59 James Thompson, |
| 30 Ewell Watts, | 60 Jonathan Hall, |

- | | |
|-----------------------|------------------------|
| 61 James Estes, | 84 Seth Sexton, |
| 62 John Geer, | 85 Stephen Pearson, |
| 63 John Holloway, | 86 Samuel Reaves, |
| 64 John Ward, | 87 Timothy W. Jones, |
| 65 Isham Goodwin, | 88 Thomas Dennis, |
| 66 John Marshall, | 89 Thomas Edwards, |
| 67 James Rigsby, | 90 Thomas Laffoon, |
| 68 John Edwards, | 91 Wm. Evans, jun., |
| 69 Kinchen Griffin, | 92 William Silvey, |
| 70 Laban Jones, | 93 Westley Jones, |
| 71 Martin Mann, | 94 William Woodard, |
| 72 Mordecai Joplin, | 95 William Braker, |
| 73 Matthews Goodwin, | 96 William Eves, |
| 74 Major Bradley, | 97 William Yates, |
| 75 Nash Standley, | 98 Ridley Jones, |
| 76 Neal Womble, | 99 William King, |
| 77 Peyton Norris, | 100 Walter Marshal, |
| 78 Robert Ray, | 101 William Harris, |
| 79 Robert Glenn, | 102 Willie Harrison, |
| 80 Stephen King, | 103 Woodson Allen, |
| 81 Samuel Narris, | 104 William Marshall, |
| 82 Sion Untly, | 105 Young Allen, jun., |
| 83 Stephen Seagroves, | |

JOHNSON COUNTY.

- | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1 Harry Bryan, Captain, | 11 Ambrose Ingram, |
| 2 Thos. J. Walton, 1st Lieut. | 12 William Johnson, |
| 3 David Bryan, 2d Lieut. | 13 Averytt Holston, |
| 4 Hardy Pool, Ensign, | 14 Nelson Andrews, |
| 5 Hartwell Ivey, 1st Sergt. | 15 Burwell Blackburn, |
| 6 Young Allen, 2d Sergeant | 16 Thomas Price, |
| 7 David Bridgers, 3d Sergt. | 17 Allen Watson, |
| 8 Godfrey Staunsill 4th Sergt. | 18 Martin Price, |
| 9 Rice Price, Fifer | 19 James Smith, |
| 10 Futrill Cockrett, Drummer | 20 Bridgers Porch, |

- | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| 21 John Brown, | 57 Stephen Lasser, |
| 22 William Pullen, | 58 John Lamb, |
| 23 Larkin Smith, | 59 Silas Horn, |
| 24 Joel H. Atkinson, | 60 Nathan Morris, |
| 25 Dixon Philips, | 61 Samuel Mitchiner, |
| 26 William Willons, | 62 Wm. Thompson, |
| 27 John Patterson, jun., | 63 Wm. Farrow, |
| 28 John Evans, | 64 Asa Learcey, |
| 29 Henry Capps, | 65 Osborn Howell, |
| 30 William Braddy, jun., | 66 John Powell, |
| 31 William Edwards, | 67 Samuel Learcey, |
| 32 Noel West, | 68 Nathaniel Hood, |
| 33 John Hobby, | 69 Lewis Tiner, |
| 34 Hartwell Ivey, | 70 Irvin Price, jun., |
| 35 William Jones, | 71 George Bayett, |
| 36 James Ivey, | 72 Micajah Oneal, |
| 37 Elisha Stanley, | 73 Jacob Peacock, |
| 38 Benjamin Stephens, | 74 Willie Price, |
| 39 James Dozier, | 75 John Eatman, |
| 40 John Woodall, | 76 Stephen Oneal, |
| 41 Moses Johnson, | 77 Stephen Price, |
| 42 Alexander Woodall, | 78 Willie Hall, |
| 43 Sion Hill, | 79 John Stansill, jun., |
| 44 Samuel Wilder, jun., | 80 Jonathan Austin, |
| 45 John Nawl, | 81 Nathaniel Jones, |
| 46 Eunuch Whitley, | 82 Alexander Franklin, |
| 47 James Hinton, | 83 Jacob Vincent, |
| 48 Theophilus Biddingfield, | 84 Zadock Gower, |
| 49 John Cooper, | 85 Willis Hayes, |
| 50 John Pullen, | 86 Benjamin Stephenson, |
| 51 Wm. Cockrill, | 87 William Stephenson, |
| 52 Isaac Keen, | 88 Wm. Snipes, |
| 53 Stephen Williamson, | 89 Thomas Frail, |
| 54 William Watson, | 90 Jonathan Baker, |
| 55 Edmond Balance, | 91 Willie Junigan, |
| 56 Arthur Pearce, | 92 Nathan Almond, |

93 John Jordan,	102 Abner Smith,
94 Joseph Bryan,	103 Jesse Ellington,
95 Edward Stevens,	104 Theophilus Pool,
96 James Brown,	105 Reddin Johnson,
97 Lewis Smith,	106 Isaac Pinney,
98 William Noals,	107 Alsey Busby,
99 John Warwick,	108 Elisha Reding,
100 John Kelly, jun.,	109 James Pool,
101 John Turner, jun.,	110 Willie Jones.

FRANKLIN COUNTY.

1 Jones Cook, Captain,	25 Robert Robertson,
2 Sherrod Sanders, Lieut.	26 Nathaniel Nicholson,
3 Benjamin Carpenter, Ens.	27 William Duke,
4 Hicks Wynne,	28 Ransom Brogdon,
5 Nathan Patterson,	29 William Browning,
6 Jeremiah Solomon,	30 Reuben Neale,
7 John B. Debnam,	31 David Cook,
8 Richard Caisar,	32 Benjamin Priddie,
9 Micajah T. Cotten,	33 John Arnolds,
10 Samuel Johnson,	34 Benjamin Thomas,
11 William Asque,	35 Joseph Bledsoe,
12 James Langon,	36 George Bledsoe,
13 Peter Denton,	37 William Murphree,
14 William Denton,	38 Patrick Bledsoe,
15 Solomon Perry,	39 Miles King,
16 MacKollach Stone,	40 Thomas Driver,
17 Thomas Gay,	41 James Upchurch,
18 Charles Hines,	42 William Owens,
19 Willis Peale,	43 John Bell,
20 Arthur Fassel,	44 Isaac Griffin,
21 Charles Coppage,	45 Banister Peppin,
22 John Nelms,	46 Berkely Upchurch,
23 Jones Walker,	47 Richard Spivey,
24 Jesse Winston,	48 Wm. T. Hollingsworth,

- | | |
|------------------------|---------------------|
| 49 Elisha Sandeford, | 72 Joseph Pleasant, |
| 50 William Phelps, | 73 Joseph Heltan, |
| 51 James Medlin, | 74 John Fuller, |
| 52 William Sanders, | 75 John Hornsby, |
| 53 James Cooley, | 76 Malachi Simmons, |
| 54 John Harris, | 77 Jeremiah Cook, |
| 55 Jos. Young, | 78 James C. Jones, |
| 56 Jacob Alford, | 79 Caswell Finch, |
| 57 Henry Harris, | 80 Josiah Jackson, |
| 58 Nathaniel Williams, | 81 Dickson Cour, |
| 59 John Deunglas, | 82 Oram Jackson, |
| 60 Isaac House, | 83 Peyton Tunstall, |
| 61 John B. Bobbit, | 84 John Gill, |
| 62 John Dickson, | 85 Turner Gupton, |
| 63 James H. Murry, | 86 James Nelms, |
| 64 James Graham, | 87 Jacob Gupton, |
| 65 Sugar McLemore, | 88 John Cook, |
| 66 James Moore, | 89 Joel Parish, |
| 67 Wm. Loyd, | 90 Benjamin Hamm, |
| 68 John Merrit, | 91 Willie Alford, |
| 69 Wm. Pulliam, | 92 John Farmer, |
| 70 Thomas Wise, | 93 Robert Cary. |
| 71 James Wiggins, | |

GRANVILLE COUNTY—FIRST REGIMENT.

- | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------|
| 1 Willis Johnson, Captain, | 11 Richard Harris, |
| 2 Wm. Nailing, Lieutenant, | 12 Harrel Wiggins, |
| 3 William Mann, Ensign, | 13 John Wiggins, |
| 4 Absalom Parish, | 14 James Conway, |
| 5 Lemuel Kittrell, | 15 Beriman Ham, |
| 6 Micajah Harris, | 16 Wm. W. Reavis, |
| 7 John Inscore, | 17 Alfred Hicks, |
| 8 Anthony Moore, | 18 Joshua Archer, |
| 9 Malachiah Frazer, | 19 Edward Bryant, |
| 10 Edward Sutton, | 20 James Bryant, |

21 David McGlanklin,	48 John Stephenson,
22 William Warrels,	49 Samuel Forsythe,
23 Reuben Harris,	50 Archibald Mitchell,
24 Egrippy Nance,	51 Wm. McFarland,
25 Gideon H. Macon,	52 Micajah Dally,
26 Thomas White,	53 Thomas Forsythe,
27 James Tate,	54 Jeremiah King,
28 John Floyd,	55 John Adams,
29 Green B. Walker,	56 William Adams,
30 Dick H. Dalby,	57 John Fuller,
31 Zachariah Lyon,	58 Abner Fletcher,
32 James Bowers,	59 Hezekiah Jones,
33 Taswell Spain,	60 James Allison,
34 Littleton Spain,	61 Gilliam McGehe,
35 Alexander Walters,	62 James Cook,
36 Nathaniel M. Taylor,	63 Gilford Ball,
37 James Suite,	64 Washington Womouth,
38 Joseph Hister,	65 Dempsey Brown,
39 Wm. Brogdon,	66 Willie Jones,
40 Leonard Bullock,	67 Winkfield Morgan,
41 John Haley,	68 Gideon Gill,
42 James Arnold,	69 Isham Huskey,
43 Ezekiel Wheeler,	70 Barnet Jester,
44 Gideon Davis,	71 John W. Finch,
45 Edward Chappel,	72 William Hiflin,
46 Joseph Lysle,	73 James B. Eustis.
47 Burges Walls,	

GRANVILLE COUNTY—SECOND REGIMENT.

1	7 Robert Blackwell,
2	8 Anderson Satterwhite,
3	9 William Amos,
4 George Parker,	10 John Whitamore,
5 John P. Beasley,	11 Francis Oliver,
6 Matthew Chandler,	12 Robert Hester,

13 James Smith,	44 Thomas Morris,
14 George Lumpkin,	45 John Lander,
15 Joseph Ames,	46 Alfred Hester,
16 Graves Hart,	47 Richard Lemay,
17 Robert Knott,	48 Samuel Ussery,
18 James Falconer,	49 Thomas Rice,
19 John Finch,	50 Evan Raglin,
20 Bird Lofter,	51 Richard Ball,
21 Robert Lewis,	52 Abner Hicks,
22 Samuel Lewis,	53 James K. Clark,
23 Bussee Lewis,	54 Pumphrett Gooch,
24 Charles Yancey,	55 Abraham Eastwood,
25 Samuel Daniel,	56 Simon Clements,
26 John Royster,	57 John Hopkins,
27 John J. Inge,	58 Riley Meadows,
28 Wm. Martin,	59 Elkanah Lyon,
29 James Lewis, jun.,	60 John Dodson,
30 Richard Brown,	61 Young Montagne,
31 Willis Hanks,	62 Bennet Foster,
32 Thomas Grissom,	63 Ephraim Frazier,
33 Thomas Terry,	64 Thomas Hunt,
34 Nathaniel Roberson,	65 John Cobs,
35 John Hanks,	66 Anthony Wood,
36 John Dorch,	67 John Duncan,
37 Laban Grissom,	68 Woodson Washington,
38 John Cretcher,	69 Daniel Tucker,
39 Archibald Gordon, jun.,	70 John Bowls,
40 Allen Jones,	71 Jordan Bowls,
41 Wm. Longmire, jun.,	72 Thomas Hayes,
42 William Frazier,	73 Benjamin Hester,
43 Larkin Curren,	

PERSON COUNTY.

- 1 John Bradshaw, Captain, 3 Bradshaw Fuller, 2d Lieut.
 2 William Bagley, 1st Lieut. 4 Jeremiah Dixon, Ensign,

- | | |
|----------------------|--------------------------|
| 5 John Scoggin, | 41 Gilliam Mitchell, |
| 6 Morgan Fitts, | 42 Peter Warren, |
| 7 Elijah O'Briant, | 43 Pleasant Hall, |
| 8 Robert Carter, | 44 John Harralson, |
| 9 Samuel Wheeler, | 45 Archibald Harralson, |
| 10 John Russel, | 46 Wm. Martin, |
| 11 Downey Wade, | 47 George Berry, |
| 12 John Riggs, | 48 Edward Johuston, |
| 13 Samuel Burke, | 49 James Johnston, |
| 14 Richard Broach, | 50 Richard Jones, |
| 15 Robert Jones, | 51 David Bell, |
| 16 Churchwell Jones, | 52 James Bradshaw, |
| 17 Anderson Jones, | 53 Henry Worsham, |
| 18 James Jones, | 54 Henry Lipscomb, |
| 19 Mark Glenn, | 55 James Dollerhide, |
| 20 Daniel Meadows, | 56 Vincent Bradshaw, |
| 21 Richard Farrer, | 57 Vincent Lea, |
| 22 Samuel Mangrum, | 58 McFarland Oakley, |
| 23 Riley Suit, | 59 Samuel Winstead, |
| 24 Caswell Vaughan, | 60 Wm. Royster, |
| 25 Jeremiah Roberts, | 61 Reuben Lea, |
| 26 Wm. Cates, | 62 Wm. Southward, |
| 27 Seth Coleman, | 63 Richard Harris, sen., |
| 28 James Cozort, | 64 Drury A. Pulliam, |
| 29 Daniel Hicks, | 65 Thomas Marit, |
| 30 Ambrose Day, | 66 Joseph M. Stanfield, |
| 31 Ambrose Dary, | 67 Ransom Austin, |
| 32 Archibald Day, | 68 John Brooks, |
| 33 Grant Allen, | 69 Samuel Bull, |
| 34 James Hay, | 70 Drury Pulliam, |
| 35 John Parrot, | 71 Daniel Rease, |
| 36 Wyatt Painter, | 72 John Jas. Brooks, |
| 37 Wm. Bumpass, | 73 Allen Green, |
| 38 Thomas Gill, | 74 Henry Bailey, |
| 39 Wm. Elliot, | 75 John Buckanan, |
| 40 Josiah Oliver, | 76 Daniel Walker, |

77 Thos. Townsend,	81 Hastin Blalock,
78 Wm. Buckanan,	82 Wm. Mann,
79 Wyatt Ford,	83 Wm. Hill,
80 John Wilkerson,	84 Benjamin Sampson.

ORANGE COUNTY.—FIRST REGIMENT.

1 John Young, Captain,	30 Wm. Herndon,
2 Arthur Bobbit, Lieut.	31 Edmond Linch,
3 Isaiah Davis, Ensign,	32 John Browning,
4 James Linsey,	33 John Carden,
5 Elijah Hunt,	34 Bartlet Hinchey,
6 Alfred McDaniel,	35 May Desern,
7 John Cummins,	36 John Scarlett,
8 Thos. Ward,	37 John Hutchins,
9 Wm. Ringstaff,	38 James Raney,
10 James Guttis,	39 Daniel Boothe,
11 John Crabtree,	40 George Nickolas,
12 Wm. Wilson,	41 Wm. Woods,
13 Lemuel Carrol,	42 Hugh Riggs,
14 Green Williams,	43 John Woods,
15 Joseph Proctor,	44 Bradley Collins,
16 Levy Cole,	45 Robert Turrentine,
17 Timothy Cate,	46 Jesse McGee,
18 Isaac Wood,	47 Carter Garrard,
19 Archibald Carrington,	48 Wilie Sweaney,
20 Thomas Cate,	49 Mark Oakley,
21 Wm. Carrington,	50 Harrison Parker,
22 Zilmon Allison,	51 George Moore,
23 Jos. McCullock,	52 John Taylor,
24 John L. Woods,	53 Willis Roberts,
25 Jesse Clark,	54 Amos Nickolas,
26 John Jordan,	55 John Garrard,
27 David Ray,	56 Arthur Stephens,
28 Green Richards,	57 Charles Roberts,
29 James Lindsey,	58 Ephraim Carrington,

- | | |
|------------------------|-----------------------|
| 59 Thornton McFarland, | 82 Edward McDade, |
| 60 James Stagg, | 83 Thomas Ruffin, |
| 61 John Roberts, | 84 James Thompson, |
| 62 James Parish, | 85 Morris Henderson, |
| 63 Levi Owens, | 86 Thomas Walker, |
| 64 John Tilly, | 87 David Strain, |
| 65 Robert Clinton, | 88 Thomas Gattis, |
| 66 Wiley Glenn, | 89 Joseph Dawson, |
| 67 Canady Horton, | 90 Bennet Pattin, |
| 68 Joshua Horton, | 91 Patterson Yeargin, |
| 69 Westley Rhodes, | 92 Wm. Kirkland, |
| 70 Lewis Hutchins, | 93 Lewis Pattin, |
| 71 Moses Dorset, | 94 Andrew McCauley, |
| 72 Delamy Chizenhall, | 95 James Woods, |
| 73 Daniel Holden, | 96 Willis Marcomb, |
| 74 James Browning, | 97 Drury Leigh, |
| 75 Laney Chizenhall, | 98 John Browning, |
| 76 Samuel Strayhorn, | 99 Asa Brown, |
| 77 Anderson Whithead, | 100 Thos. Luter. |
| 78 Benjamin Haswell, | 101 James Shepard, |
| 79 Newcomb Thompson, | 102 Daniel Holden, |
| 80 Pleasant Herndon, | 103 Willie Marcomb. |
| 81 James Whithead, | |

ORANGE COUNTY—SECOND REGIMENT.

- | | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| 1 David Tate, Captain, | 11 Robert Shanklin, |
| 2 Joseph Allison, Lieut. | 12 Samuel Gilston, |
| 3 Egbert Shepard, | 13 Alex. Criswell, |
| 4 Wm. Mabane, | 14 Thomas Finnen, |
| 5 George Mebane, | 15 Thomas Woods, |
| 6 Henry Mulhollan, | 16 Hunter McCulloch, |
| 7 Allan Mebane, | 17 Will Campbell, |
| 8 Thomas Tinnon, | 18 Joseph Smith, |
| 9 Burk Walker, | 19 Larkin Sanders, |
| 10 Robert Smith, | 20 Thos. McClushy, |

- | | |
|--------------------------|------------------------|
| 21 John Bain, | 56 Jeremiah Compton, |
| 22 Walter Murray, | 57 Robert Faucett, |
| 23 John Wilson, | 58 Eli Faucett, |
| 24 Wesley Carson, | 59 Anderson Faucett, |
| 25 Walker Pickett, | 60 Thos. Millington, |
| 26 James Davis, | 61 Andrew Murray, |
| 27 Robert Dickee, | 62 Peter Belvin, |
| 28 Barnabas Perry, | 63 Joshua Ward, |
| 29 William Wilson, | 64 Thomas Ward, |
| 30 William Price, | 65 Richard Hayes, |
| 31 George Jordan, | 66 Jesse Pickart, |
| 32 Frederick Bason, | 67 Thos. Durham, |
| 33 Sterling Price, | 68 Benj. Cruethfield, |
| 34 Alex Lasly, | 69 Richard Cate, |
| 35 John Woody, | 70 Richmond Workman, |
| 36 James Grimes, | 71 Green O. Daniel, |
| 37 Wm. Clendinen, | 72 James Minnis, |
| 38 Wm. Stewart, | 73 Wm. Workman, |
| 39 Elisha Pickart, | 74 Alex NayBo, |
| 40 John Thomas [Miller] | 75 Alex NayUts, |
| 41 James Pindar, | 76 Reuben Owens, |
| 42 James Thompson, jun., | 77 Thos. Moore, |
| 43 Thomas Rhadshaw, sr., | 78 Thos. Durham, |
| 44 Simon Buckum, | 79 Thos. Williams, |
| 45 Matthew Tutral, | 80 James Weaver, |
| 46 David Ray, | 81 Wm. Beaver, |
| 47 Jesse Ray, | 82 George Haywood, |
| 48 Samuel Kirkpatrick, | 83 James Crabtree, |
| 49 Berry Duke, | 84 Wm. Caven, |
| 50 Stephen Glass, | 85 Wm. Ivey, |
| 51 Alex Patten, | 86 James Miles, |
| 52 James Webb, | 87 Wm. Brewer, |
| 53 Erasmus Compton, | 88 Thos. Cate, |
| 54 Leroy Acres, | 89 Anderson Blackwood, |
| 55 Alfred Compton, | 90 Benj. Bridges, |

- | | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| 91 Jasper Glawson, | 93 John Webb, Fifer. |
| 92 John Fowler, Drummer, | |

ORANGE COUNTY—THIRD REGIMENT.

- | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|
| 1 James Grahams, Captain, | 32 Frederick Moser, |
| 2 Wm. Holt, Lieut. | 33 John Wells, |
| 3 Absalom Harvey, Ensign, | 34 John Kimbro, |
| 4 Henry Holt, | 35 Stephen Wells, |
| 5 Thos. Powell, | 36 Wm. Thompson, |
| 6 David Parks, | 37 John Ray, |
| 7 Isaac Rainey, | 38 Philip Rose, |
| 8 Jacob Whitsell, | 39 Ezekiah Hendley, |
| 9 Richard Wilkins, | 40 George Martin, |
| 10 Jeremiah Grant [s. of John] | 41 Robert Fausett, |
| 11 James Faddis, | 42 Wm. Cooke, |
| 12 Jacob Albright, | 43 Thos. Rumbley, |
| 13 Charles Webster, | 44 Wm. Jones, |
| 14 Alex McDaniel, | 45 Joseph West, |
| 15 Joseph Albright, | 46 Nathaniel Jones, |
| 16 John McDaniel, | 47 Robert Lackey, |
| 17 George Ephland, | 48 Joseph Hughes, |
| 18 Wm. Hasford, | 49 George McCulley, |
| 19 Wm. Caps, | 50 Andrew McCulley, |
| 20 Joseph Smith, | 51 Edmund Branock, |
| 21 Nickolas Troxler, | 52 Alfred Moore, |
| 22 John Troxler, | 53 Wm. Dickey, |
| 23 John Coe, | 54 James Jackson, |
| 24 James Wilson, | 55 James Busick, |
| 25 Barney Troxler, | 56 James Burnet, |
| 26 Oliver Powell, | 57 Levi Kilton, |
| 27 Anderson Thompson, | 58 James McPherson, |
| 28 Simpson Harris, | 59 Jos. Marshall, |
| 29 Avery Coe, | 60 Wm. Carter, |
| 30 Daniel Theek, | 61 Richard Cambel, |
| 31 George Spoon, | 62 Timothy Weaver, |

- | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------|
| 63 George Stafford, | 69 Stephen Willis, |
| 64 Caleb Busick, | 70 Zackariah Philips, |
| 65 Boston Tiley, | 71 John Cooke, |
| 66 James Melvan, | 72 Matthew Cotner, |
| 67 Daniel Johnston, | 73 Jacob Cockcleress, |
| 68 Jacob Huffins, | |

CHATHAM COUNTY.

- | | |
|-------------------------------|------------------------|
| 1 Aaron Evans, Captain, | 28 George Rodgers, |
| 2 Richard C. Cotten, Lieut., | 29 Wm. Lea, |
| 3 Isaac Headen, Ensign, | 30 Sam'l Jackson, |
| 4 Mial Ramsey, 1st Serg't, | 31 John Powell, |
| 5 John Taylor, 2d Serg't, | 32 Edward Caudle, |
| 6 Wm. Underwood, 3d Serg't | 33 Nathaniel Roberson, |
| 7 Wm. Duty, 4th Serg.t, | 34 Richard Cates, |
| 8 Thomas Craver, 1st Corp'l, | 35 James Crow, |
| 9 Stephen Cruchfield, 2d do | 36 Hasten Poe, |
| 10 Asa Stone, 3d Corporal, | 37 Jos. Wilkerson, |
| 11 Rufus McMasters, 4th Cor'l | 38 John Glass, |
| 12 Alex Boyd, Drummer, | 39 John Fields, |
| 13 Henry Harris, | 40 Jos. Glass, |
| 14 George Harman, | 41 Jonathan Green, |
| 15 Ira Rosson, | 42 Jonathan Miles, |
| 16 Thos. Beal, | 43 Tabner Beal, |
| 17 Thos. Clark, | 44 Wm. Tilman, |
| 18 David Blalock, | 45 James Jones, |
| 19 | 46 Joel Edwards, |
| 20 Jephthy Fooshee, | 47 Jesse Bray, |
| 21 Reuben May, | 48 Samuel Elkins, |
| 22 Allen Goodwin, | 49 James Limbory, |
| 23 Bennona Rossen, | 50 John Moorey, |
| 24 Jonathan Lindley, | 51 Eli Bone, |
| 25 John Lewis, | 52 John Purvis, |
| 26 Jos. Blaylock, | 53 John Mann, |
| 27 Peter Quakenbush, | 54 John Brown, |

55 John Brigat,
 56 Asa Gunter,
 57 Alex Lassiter,
 58 Wm. Thomas,
 59 Jourdan Davis,
 60 Archibald Little,
 61 John McIver,
 62 Thomas Bland,
 63 Burwell Williams,
 64 John Clegg,
 65 Whitmil Little,
 66 James Ward,
 67 Charles Johnston,
 68 Abner Minter,
 69 Wm. Lassater,
 70 George Drake,
 71 Alfred Buckanan,
 72 Robert Wicker,
 73 Wm. Hinton,
 74 Benj. Tedder,
 75 Stephen Loot,
 76 Wm. Smith,
 77 Harman Cox,
 78 Jos. Pearson,
 79 Benj. Philips,
 80 Jesse Hicks,
 81 Claiborn Deaton,
 82 Gambol Powers,
 83 Daniel Brown,
 84 Tyson Womble,
 85 Jesse Highland,
 86 Aaron McMasters,
 87 Wm. Perry,
 88 Isaac Philips,
 89 Isaac Harrington,
 90 Jos. May,

91 Ephraim Oldham,
 92 Henry Fields,
 93 John Gilman,
 94 Peter Smith,
 95 James Burns, jun.,
 96 Wm. Smith,
 97 Joseph Holliday,
 98 Renben Reeves,
 99 Jos. Whitehead,
 100 Elisha Harris,
 101 Frederick Philips,
 102 Henry Smith,
 103 Daniel Smith,
 104 Rufus MacMasters,
 105 Nickolas Fox, sen.,
 106 David Vestal, sen.,
 107 Jesse Nelson,
 108 Nathaniel Whitehead,
 109 Amos Ward,
 110 Joseph Allen,
 111 James Smith,
 112 John Norwood,
 113 Hiram Burns [112]
 114 John Wesly Bynum, Lieut
 115 John Cocke, Ensign,
 116 John Smith, 1st Serg't,
 117 Avent Cotten,
 118 James Thomas,
 119 Rora Womack,
 120 John Bowers,
 121 Thos. Williams,
 122 Joseph Mims,
 123 Richard Holt,
 124 Ransom Byrum,
 125 John Bishop,
 126 Henry Williams,

127 James Boling,	142 Britain Hatley,
128 Thomas Garner,	143 Elijah Bell,
129 Allen Riddle,	144 Jacob Womble,
130 Guilford Garner,	145 Allen Parker,
131 Green Straughan,	146 John Clark,
132 Samuel Brewer,	147 Ruffin Upchurch,
133 Elbert Williams,	148 Allen Rhodes,
134 Watson Mitchell,	149 Nickolas Long,
135 Henry Wilson,	150 Robert Council,
136 Wm. Pennington,	151 Britain Harwood,
137 Thos. M. Sturdivant,	152 John A. Mason,
138 Samuel Wilson,	153 Thomas Oliver,
139 Elijah Willis,	154 Presley Moore,
140 Wilson Willis,	155 James C. Barbee,
141 John Parker,	

FIFTH REGIMENT.

CASWELL COUNTY.

1 James Holder, Captain,	17 James Gordon,
2 John Johnston, Lieutenant,	18 Samuel Johnston,
3 John Roan, Ensign,	19 Timothy Warren,
4 Francis H. Burton,	20 John Hodge,
5 Wm. Eddins,	21 Wm. Johnston,
6 James Darby,	22 Jas. Johnston [son of Jas.]
7 Drucis Briggs,	23 Alex Jackson,
8 Wm. P. Jackson,	24 Charles Connally,
9 Thos. Dameron,	25 Giddal Gillaspie,
10 Adam Stafford,	26 Thos. Evans,
11 John Tirrill,	27 James White,
12 Spencer Ball,	28 John Gunn,
13 Wm. Nelms,	29 James Ingram,
14 Harbert Samuel,	30 Thos. Pittard,
15 Archibald Samuel,	31 Birditt Eseridge,
16 Edward Kersey,	32 Dempsey Sargent,

- | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| 33 Abraham Price, | 69 Matthew Walker, |
| 34 James Florence, | 70 Wiley Mason, |
| 35 Wm. Murry, | 71 James Nighton, |
| 36 Absalom Burton, | 72 Jos. Swann, |
| 37 Christopher Matthews, | 73 James H. Pass, |
| 38 John Love, | 74 Wm. W. Price, |
| 39 Wm. Tolloch, | 75 John Thompson, |
| 40 Eli Stafford, | 76 Robt. Ware, |
| 41 James McCain, | 77 Thos. Penix, |
| 42 Noel Burton, | 78 Joseph Burroughs, |
| 43 John Farley, | 79 Thomas Swann, |
| 44 Newman Durham, | 80 David Farley, |
| 45 David Ball, | 81 Nathaniel Lea, |
| 46 Bird Wisdom, | 82 Christopher Dameron, |
| 47 Virgil M. Rainey, | 83 John Wray, |
| 48 James Swann, | 84 James Thompson, |
| 49 Laban Farland, | 85 Lewis Samuel, |
| 59 Wm. Tirrell, | 86 Abraham Montgomery, |
| 51 Williamson Moore, | 87 John Montgomery, |
| 52 Lewis Tirrell, | 88 Rowzee Samuel, |
| 53 Paul Tirrel, | 89 Wm. Randolph, |
| 54 Henry Wilson, | 90 George Finlay, |
| 55 Major Staunfield, | 91 Thos. Turner, |
| 56 Henry Mahoon, | 92 Isaac Patterson, |
| 57 Robert Malone, | 93 Edley Campbell, |
| 58 John N. Fuller, | 94 Wm. Fullington, |
| 59 Peter P. Stublefield, | 95 Christopher Spencer, |
| 60 Levi Simpson, | 96 Jos. Swann, jun., |
| 61 Thos. Brinsfield, | 97 Robert Yealock, |
| 62 Philip Eubank, | 98 John Covington, |
| 63 Richard Gates, | 99 John Mansfield, |
| 64 James Balridge, | 100 Gabriel B. Lee, |
| 65 Benj. B. Nelson, | 101 John Woods, |
| 66 Luke Sanders, | 102 Nickolas Thompson, |
| 67 John Norris, | 103 Anderson Smith, |
| 68 Thos. Hobbs, | 104 Stephen Stuart, |

105 John Stuart,	115 James Underwood,
106 Sandy Smith,	116 Wm. Jones,
107 Wm. Culberson,	117 Edw. Moore,
108 John Fitch,	118 Johnson Brooks,
109 James Johnston,	119 Edward Wattington,
110 Jesse Corbith,	120 James Rozwell,
111 David Culberson,	121 Henry Willis,
112 David Mitchell,	122 Edward Jones,
113 Oney Randolph,	123 James Holdesnes,
114 Robert Randolph,	124 George Brooks, jun.,

GUILFORD COUNTY.—FIRST REGIMENT.

1 Robert McEuiston, Captain,	24 Joshua Hillmon,
2 Moses Owen, 1st Lieut.	25 Daniel Caulk,
3 Wm. McBride, 2d Lieut.	26 Aaron Binny,
4 Jesser McCurston, Ensign,	27 Tilmon Clark,
5 John Grogan,	28 Robert Burney,
6 Levi Fosbers,	29 John Nickolson,
7 Samuel Hillmon,	30 Wm. Claton,
8 James Donnel,	31 Lemuel Oaks,
9 John McCurston,	32 James Hutchinson,
10 John McCain,	33 James Bevill,
11 Wm. Adams,	34 Taylor Holloway,
12 John Hoskins,	35 Moses Elliott,
13 Amos Page,	36 Henry Bevill,
14 Nathan Lester,	37 James McCuiston,
15 Caleb Hillmon,	38 Hartwell Knight,
16 Wm. McCuiston,	39 Turner Irby,
17 Samuel Kellum,	40 Jos. Simmons,
18 Jos. Hoskins,	41 Alexander Hutchinson,
19 James Lap,	42 James Loar,
20 Thos. Hister,	43 Ellis Hoskins,
21 Elijah Owen,	44 Isaac White,
22 Wm. Hutchinson,	45 Wm. Wilson,
23 Elisha Coffin,	46 Wm. Dennis,

47 Agbert Landingham,	71 Thos. Daugherty,
48 Wm. Knight,	72 James Clark,
49 Robert Spivert,	73 Harvey King,
50 Mark Caps,	74 John Pegram,
51 Tandy Bell,	75 Henry Wilson,
52 John Starnt,	76 Garrison Justice,
53 Benj. Allen,	77 Jesse Knott,
54 Shadrach Allen,	78 Hooper Caffer,
55 James Brown,	79 James Ross,
56 Electris Johis,	80 Jasper Gent,
57 Robert Fleming,	81 William Shelby,
58 John Perdue,	82 Thomas Parker,
59 Henry Anthony,	83 David Loyd,
60 Nickolas Edward,	84 Adam Boyd,
61 James Tobin,	85 David Edwards,
62 Marmon Strawn,	86 Elias Morgan,
63 David Burney,	87 Robert Russel,
64 Robert Middleton,	88 Samuel Barney,
65 Abraham Burt,	89 George Donner,
66 George Kinnodle,	90 David Allin,
67 Beniah Fleming,	91 Henry Clark,
68 Hugh McCain,	92 Wm. York,
69 Amous Wilson,	93 Harbert Brown,
70 David Madaris,	94 Sutton Taylor.

GUILFORD COUNTY—SECOND REGIMENT.

1 Wm. Clapp, Captain,	10 Ephraim Burrow,
2 Henry Humphreys, Lieut.	11 Enos Frazer,
3 Robert Ervin, Ensign,	12 Francis Simpson,
4 Aaron Williams,	13 George Sullivan,
5 Andrew Garenger,	14 George Stephens,
6 Adam Trollenger,	15 Henry Weatherly,
7 Andrew Gamble,	16 Henry Chaplain,
8 Daniel Gerringer	17 Isaac Wolfingtan,
9 David Edwards,	18 Isaac Lamb,

- | | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| 19 Isaac McDill, | 47 Moses Job, |
| 20 Jesse Forbes, | 48 Michael Swain, |
| 21 Jacob Hager, | 49 Moses Gibson, |
| 22 John Rarden, | 50 Nemiah Whittington, |
| 23 John Amick, | 51 Obed Gardner, |
| 24 Jos. Shaw, | 52 Richard Williams, |
| 25 Jacob Coble, | 53 Robert Morgan, |
| 26 Jacob Greason, | 54 Reuben Dick, |
| 27 John Kinman, | 55 Robert Wood, |
| 28 John Fogleman, | 56 Robert Wilson, |
| 29 James Foster, | 57 Robert Field, |
| 30 Zedekiah Smith, | 58 Robert Patterson, |
| 31 Jesse Shaw, | 59 Solomon Burrow, |
| 32 James Grissom, | 60 Samuel Dick, |
| 33 John Dickson, | 61 Samuel Irwin, |
| 34 Jesse Holton, | 62 Wm. Thomas, |
| 35 Joel Lowden, | 63 Wm. Fryer, |
| 36 John Boyd, | 64 Wm. Simmons, |
| 37 John Tucker, | 65 Wm. Swain, |
| 38 Joseph Quaits, | 66 Wm. Richardson, |
| 39 John Ingle, | 67 Whittenton Sullivan, |
| 40 Jonathan Short, | 68 Wm. Fifer, |
| 41 John Murphy, | 69 Winwright Barns, |
| 42 James Suduth, | 70 Wm. Humphries, |
| 43 John Hemphill, | 71 Wm. Watson, |
| 44 Leonard Philippie, | 72 Wm. Suits, |
| 45 Major Underwood, | 73 John Humphreys, |
| 46 Martin Fifer, | |

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY.

- | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| 1 Geo. W. Baker, Captain, | 6 John Guy, |
| 2 Howell Harris, 1st Lieut. | 7 John Smith, |
| 3 David Smith, 2d Lieut. | 8 George Jackson, |
| 4 James Fewell, Ensign, | 9 Pleasant Dearing, |
| 5 Joel Cardwell, | 10 Pleasant Tod, |

- | | |
|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 11 Reuben Lindsay, | 47 Pleasant Webster, |
| 12 Dillard Allen, | 48 Samuel Vernon, |
| 13 Josiah Settle, | 49 Robert Joyce, |
| 14 Leonard Carney, | 50 Philip Ison, |
| 15 Alfred Bethell, | 51 Jacob Crawford, |
| 16 Absalom Wall, | 52 Jeremiah Barns, |
| 17 Philip Gates, | 53 Wm. Reynolds, |
| 18 Wm. Wall, | 54 John D. Vernon, |
| 19 John Scales, | 55 Josiah Vernon, |
| 20 Geo. W. Jennings, | 56 Bartlet Edwards, |
| 21 Samuel Dalton, | 57 John Sharp, |
| 22 Alfred Scales, | 58 Willie Dearing, |
| 23 Green Vernon, | 59 John Parish, |
| 24 Wm. H. Rice, | 60 Shelton Foster, |
| 25 Jos. G. Porter, | 61 Thos. Robertson, |
| 26 John J. Wright, | 62 And Robertson, |
| 27 Zack Strong, | 63 John Vaughan, |
| 28 Elisha Hancock, | 64 Hardiman Strong, |
| 29 Zack Fewee, | 65 Samuel Page, |
| 30 Zack Wall, | 66 Samuel Moxley, |
| 31 Thomas Smith, | 67 John Cody, |
| 32 James Wall, | 68 James Walker, |
| 33 James Webster, | 69 Milton Grant, |
| 34 John C. Overton, | 70 Powhattan May, |
| 35 John Webster, | 71 Wm. Duncan, |
| 36 Thos. Barker, | 72 Francis Hains, |
| 37 John Gilliland, | 73 John Wilson, |
| 38 Silas Padge, | 74 John Carter, |
| 39 Joel Fagg, | 75 John Geesling, |
| 40 John Barker, | 76 Fountain Purrell, |
| 41 Martin Roberts, | 77 Thos. Carter, |
| 42 Robert Hall, | 78 James Andrews, |
| 43 James Vaughan, | 79 Wm. Gedsey, |
| 44 Wm. Whitworth, | 80 Robert Hudson, |
| 45 Jonathan Aldridge, | 81 Wm. S. Tucker, |
| 46 Pleasant Black, | 82 Freeman Greer, |

83 John Tucker,	100 James Underwood,
84 Isaiah Hancock,	101 John Robertson,
85 Alam Boak,	102 John Kelly,
86 Pleasant Gorman,	103 Benjamin Ladyman,
87 Peter Lyon,	104 Thos. Underwood,
88 Isaac Philipps,	105 Wm. Small,
89 David Kellam,	106 Edward King,
90 Lee Bondusant,	107 John B. Curry,
91 Stephen Gibson,	108 Noah Cardwell,
92 Wm. Mangham,	109 James Norman,
93 Stephen Pratt,	110 John Smith,
94 Robert Gibson,	111 John Joyce, jr.,
95 Robert H. Coats,	112 Pleasant Gibson,
96 Anthy N. Millar,	113 John Claridge,
97 Cooper Jordan,	114 Eli Hancock,
98 Signor Ahorn,	115 Jos. Bishop,
99 George Wright,	116 John Dillard.

STOKES COUNTY—FIRST REGIMENT.

1 Sam. Martin, Captain,	17 Bartlet Shipp,
2 Thos. Smith, Lieut.	18 Joseph Martin,
3 Newton Ladd, Ensign,	19 Wm. Shipp,
4 Elijah Nelson,	20 John Cox,
5 Jacob Nelson,	21 Reuben Tilley,
6 Jeremiah Cloud,	22 Lambert Dodson,
7 James Lawson,	23 Wm. Stanly,
8 Larkin Burge,	24 James Hutchens,
9 Joel Ketchum,	25 Benj. Thomas,
10 Edward Yates,	26 James Perkins,
11 Ezekiel Collins,	27 Matthew Moore,
12 Wm. Blanchet,	28 Wm. Young,
13 Benj. Fry,	29 George Breedlove,
14 Jas. G. Lyon,	30 Hansford Pollard,
15 Wm. Johnson,	31 John Pollard,
16 Thomas Doss,	32 Floyd Webb,

33 John Jones,	59 Jacob Wolf,
34 Wm. Canon,	60 Jacob Helsepeck,
35 Jeremiah Cisk,	61 John Brabin,
36 George Neele,	62 Jesse Brown,
37 Samuel Angel,	63 John Edwards,
38 Wm. Ladd,	64 Jacob Fiscus,
39 James Powers,	65 John Prater,
40 Benj. D. Angle,	66 David Spainhower,
41 Wm. Carr,	67 Frederic Fulk,
42 Wm. Gibson,	68 Wm. Childress,
43 Robert Neele,	69 Shedrack Reddick,
44 David D. Bostick,	70 James Merritt,
45 Thos. Martin,	71 John Kances,
46 Wm Poindexter,	72 Isaac George,
47 John Tilley,	73 John Hooker,
48 Wm. Slaughter,	74 Jacob Denton,
49 George Booth,	75 James Bowleyjack,
50 Richard Flynt,	76 Samuel Riggs,
51 James Davis,	77 Jon Neal,
52 Wm. Welch,	78 Samuel Neale,
53 Thomas Evans,	79 Jesse Dunlap,
54 John Harvey,	80 Kelly Shirley,
55 John Hoover,	81 Jesse Banks,
56 Thos. Reddick,	82 John Brown,
57 Henry Spainhower,	83 Arthur Muskram.
58 James Ridley,	

STOKES COUNTY—SECOND REGIMENT.

1 John L. Hauser, Captain,	8 David Jean,
2 Benj. Briggs, Lieut.	9 Jacob Neal,
3 Solomon Fulps, Ensign,	10 John Myers,
4 Duncan C. McCocklin,	11 Thos. Snow,
5 Alex. McKay,	12 John Snow,
6 Wm. G. Parish,	13 Matthew Marshall,
7 Peter Shammell,	14 Martin W. Marshall,

15 James Allen,
 16 John Boswell,
 17 Thos. Marshall,
 18 John Bibee,
 19 Christian Waggerman,
 20 Stephen McFerson,
 21 Wm Frazier,
 22 Matthias Maston,
 23 Thos. Walker,
 24 Owen Walker,
 25 Israel Robinson,
 26 James Lawrey,
 27 Elijah Harrell,
 28 Fredrick Millar,
 29 Francis Rose,
 30 Jacob Huphines,
 31 Charles Vest,
 32 Wm. Blackburn,
 33 Thos. Jinkens,
 34 Robert Cornelious,
 35 Henry Fidler,
 36 John Oens,
 37 John Karney,
 38 John Strape,
 39 John Haning,
 40 Jacob Shamel,
 41 Daniel Hauser,
 42 Abram Lash,
 43 Henry Ripple,
 44 John Fidler,
 45 John Rell,
 46 Thos. Rell,
 47 Charles Chube,
 48 John Todd,
 49 Philip Huffman,

50 Abram Johnson,
 51 Elisha Johnson,
 52 Jonathan Sell,
 53 John Styers,
 54 John Johnson,
 55 Richard Clampit, jr.,
 56 Joseph Idol,
 57 John Whitehead,
 58 Hampton Bynum,
 59 Julius Patterson,
 60 John Blume,
 61 Christian Ebert,
 62 David Patterson,
 63 John D. Salmons,
 64 Wm. Golding,
 65 Andrew Bowman,
 66 Thos. Westmoreland,
 67 Elijah Fowler,
 68 Seth Hamm,
 69 George Lenville,
 70 Moses Lenville,
 71 John Forrester,
 72 John Campbell,
 73 Wm. Branson,
 74 Lawrence Angel,
 75 John Sprinkle,
 76 Wm. Branson,
 77 Godfrey Millar,
 78 Isaac Church,
 79 Robert Hill,
 80 John Cornelius,
 81 Harman Millar,
 82 Mickael Sailer,
 83 Henry Doub.

SURREY COUNTY—FIRST REGIMENT.

- | | |
|------------------------|------------------------|
| 1 David Freeman, | 35 John Thompson, |
| 2 Joseph Bunham, | 36 Stephen Potter, |
| 3 Michael Teag, | 37 Henderson Thompson, |
| 4 Enock Stone, | 38 Barnard Franklin, |
| 5 Henry Fulks, | 39 Joel Canada, |
| 6 Joel Bray, | 40 Andrew Willie, |
| 7* Joseph Chandler, | 41 Wm. Mash, |
| 8 Ezekiel Denny, | 42 Thos. Franklin, |
| 9 Jesse Lam, | 43 John Mash, |
| 10 Jesse Peal, | 44 Wm. Paul, |
| 11 James Martin, | 45 Jesse Burch, |
| 12 Edmund Fleming, | 46 Lemuel B Jones, |
| 13 Mordecai Fleming, | 47 John Collins, |
| 14 John M. Fleming, | 48 John Whitlock, |
| 15 James Bays, | 49 Jacob Jones, |
| 16 Wm. B. McCraw, | 50 Aaron Andres, |
| 17 James Roberts, jr., | 51 Isaac Wintrey, |
| 18 Wm. Williams, | 52 James Kyle, |
| 19 Coleby Cruid, jr., | 53 Jacob Dobbins, |
| 20 Abraham Cruid, | 54 Jesse Jones, |
| 21 Hail Snow, | 55 John Thomason, |
| 22 Thos. Snow, | 56 Wm. Car, |
| 23 Elijah Aubury, | 57 Jesse Whitaker, |
| 24 Jesse Prichet, | 58 Achilus Key, |
| 25 Wm. Golden, | 59 Littleton Isbell, |
| 26 Matthew Davis, | 60 James Fitzgerald, |
| 27 Robert Ship, | 61 Lawrence Morris, |
| 28 James Cockram, | 62 James Harrison, |
| 29 James Smyth, | 63 Asa Earley, |
| 30 Charles Tucker, | 64 John Aulberty, |
| 31 James Smith, jr., | 65 Wm. Whitaker, |
| 32 Solomon Centor, | 66 Isaac Whitaker, |
| 33 Isaac Bartlett, | 67 Charles Hunn, |
| 34 Elijah Thompson, | 68 James McDonald, |

69 Richard Studard,	76 Isaac Norman,
70 Daniel Griffith,	77 Eli Tansey,
71 Zachariah Clandler,	78 Jeremiah Rorden,
72 Barajah Reynolds,	79 Robert Blackville,
73 David Love,	80 Wm. Holifyeld.
74 James Rorden,	81
75 Lewis Folkner,	82

SURRY COUNTY—SECOND REGIMENT.

1 Abner Carmichall, Capt.	27 Nickolas Cook,
2 John Welch, Lieut.	28 Hempley Hart,
3 George Hudspith, Private.	29 Jesse Collins,
4 Richard Walker,	30 John Southan,
5 Wm. Petty,	31 Levy Johnson,
6 George Debode,	32 Thomas Hampton,
7 Willie Harp,	33 John Castephens,
8 Daniel Brandle,	34 Neal Bohannon,
9 Henry Millar,	35 Joshua Carter,
10 Aaron Nooton,	36 Isaac Vestal,
11 Samuel Speak,	37 Joseph Carter,
12 John Parks,	38 Berry Paterson,
13 Benj. Brewer,	39 Charles Davis,
14 George Tipps,	40 George Hobson,
15 John Brown, jr.,	41 Jonathan Hinshaw,
16 Wm. Sparks,	42 Lewis Wyles,
17 Joel Sparks,	43 Henry Hoots,
18 Stephen Denny,	44 John Frady,
19 Joshua Fenny,	45 Charles Stedman, jr.,
20 Joseph Horton,	46 Fredric May,
21 Nathan Ratcliff,	47 John Rutledge,
22 Jonathan Ratcliff,	48 Matthew Johnson,
23 Wm. Hunt,	49 Edmond Lovelepe,
24 Abraham Swain,	50 Wm. Eaperson,
25 Davis Bagley,	51 Henry Peace,
26 Hawkins Cook,	52 Benj. Pitell,

53 Wm. Lane,	63 John Spillman,
54 Benj. Glenn,	64 Henry Skidmore,
55 Bennet Philips,	65 George Ball,
56 Henry Shore,	66 John Pilcher,
57 Wm. Robertson,	67 Francis Moreland,
58 Edmond Philips,	68 Thos. Thornton,
59 Isaac Jarrat,	69 Giles Coe,
60 Francis A. Poindexter,	70 John McGuire,
61 James Ball,	71 Peter Vest,
62 Benj. Kelly,	72 Peter Sprinkle.

WILKES COUNTY.

1 Ambrose Carleton, Capt.	24 Eli Hamby,
2 Andrew Vannoy, 1st Lieut.	25 Jacob Lipps,
3 Saml. Johnston, 2d Lieut.	26 John Craine,
4 Elijah Coffey, 3d Lieut.	27 Joel Vannay,
5 Lewis Walters, Ensign,	28 Thos. Summers,
6 David Allison,	29 Wm. Church,
7 Hiram Pipes,	30 James Bradley,
8 Martin Livingston,	31 Hezekiah Paisley,
9 Moses Stansberry,	32 Cewen Humphry,
10 Samuel Brown,	33 Isaac Hogler,
11 Samuel Neathery,	34 Joshua Hendrickson,
12 Thos. Barlow,	35 Peter Elerod,
13 Wm. Hagler,	36 John Coffey,
14 Thomas Steed,	37 Archibald Brown,
15 Hughs Napper,	38 Wm. Murphy,
16 Thos. Potts,	39 Joshua Brown,
17 John Allen,	40 Elijah Barns,
18 John Ferguson,	41 Solomon Saunders,
19 Joel Watters,	42 John Barns,
20 Edward Watkins,	43 John Pearson,
21 Renj. Foster,	44 Larkin Kerly,
22 Christopher Gullet,	45 Samuel Newsom,
23 Daniel Gullet,	46 Simon Shaw,

- | | |
|------------------------|-------------------------|
| 47 Charles Vickers, | 83 George Crouse, |
| 48 George Gilbreath, | 84 John Dunkin, |
| 49 Helen H. Gilbreath, | 85 Thos. Rigsby, |
| 50 Frederic Tyser, | 86 George Sparks, |
| 51 Javan Ball, | 87 Jeremiah Candill, |
| 52 Marshall McDaniel, | 88 Wm. V. Lyon, |
| 53 Allen Robinett, | 89 John Gilliam, |
| 54 Hiram Gilbreath, | 90 James Tucker, |
| 55 John Rains, | 91 Thos. Wood, |
| 56 Gideon Gilbreath, | 92 John Bensel, |
| 57 Hiram Smoot, | 93 Wm. Toliver, |
| 58 Wm. Smith, | 94 Joshua Parks, |
| 59 John Norris, | 95 Elisha Brown, |
| 60 Joel Johnson, | 96 George Sparks, |
| 61 Reuben Hamby, | 97 Joseph Gregory, |
| 62 James Morgan, | 98 Robert Layle, |
| 63 Daniel Holderfield, | 99 Wm. Gray, |
| 64 Sylvester Adams, | 100 Joseph Brown, |
| 65 Benj. Treble, | 101 Elisha Felts, |
| 66 George Barns, | 102 Robert Perdue, |
| 67 Wm. Morgan, | 103 Ramsome Shore, |
| 68 Larkin Sheppard, | 104 Jonathan Sparks, |
| 69 Gibson Adams, | 105 Daniel McDaniel, |
| 70 Whitfield Brown, | 106 Presly Bussill, |
| 71 Eli Brown, | 107 Daniel Norman, |
| 72 Isaac Adam, | 108 Levi Wilsen, |
| 73 David Trusty, | 109 Charles Bewsey, |
| 74 John Bruce, | 110 James Lewis, |
| 75 Daniel Hayes, | 111 James Morgan, |
| 76 John Robards, | 112 George Norman, |
| 77 John Brown, | 113 Luke Rash, |
| 78 Wm. Walsh, | 114 Wm. Combs, |
| 79 Peter Brown, | 115 Wm. Darnall, |
| 80 Wm. Amburgy, | 116 Ezekiel Brown, |
| 81 Malachai Lawrence, | 117 Hezekiah Sebastian, |
| 82 John Sparks, | 118 Jonathan Walsh, |

- | | |
|--------------------|-------------------|
| 119 Jesse Adams, | 122 Samuel Spier. |
| 120 Hopkins Pratt, | 123 |
| 121 Edward Turner, | |

ASHE COUNTY.

- | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1 Gideon Lewis, Captain. | 30 Joshua Pennington, |
| 2 Isaac Weaver, Lieut. | 31 David Horton, |
| 3 Wm. Toliver, Ensign, | 32 Phineas Horton, |
| 4 Henry Graybeal, | 33 Reuben Hartley, |
| 5 Eli Ragon, | 34 Lewis Fairchilds, |
| 6 Henry Millar, | 35 Jacob Ingerham, |
| 7 James Duncan, | 36 Levi Blackburn, |
| 8 David Graybeal, | 37 John Shearer, |
| 9 David Carpenter, | 38 Joel Dugger, |
| 10 Samuel Griffith, | 39 David Dugger, |
| 11 Isaac Taylor, | 40 Thomas Swift, |
| 12 Frederick Staley, | 41 Henry Hatley, |
| 13 Isaac Lewis, | 42 John Vanderpool, |
| 14 Wm. Morefield, | 43 Wm. Brewer, |
| 15 Abraham Miller, | 44 Jacob Brinegar, |
| 16 John Millar, | 45 John Hoppass, |
| 17 Mark Weaver, | 46 John Brower, |
| 18 Peter Hart, | 47 Wm. S. Edwards, |
| 19 Absalom Bower, | 48 Young Edwards, |
| 20 John Faw, | 49 Alex. T. Conley, |
| 21 Jacob Mikel, | 50 Enock Passmore, |
| 22 David Hartzog, | 51 Joel Rose, |
| 23 Aaron Owens, | 52 Richard Perry, |
| 24 Peter Feese, | 53 Wm. Vanover, |
| 25 Andrew Shearer, | 54 Joseph Colwell, |
| 26 Wm. Cox, | 55 Enock Baldwin, |
| 27 Isaac Smith, | 56 John Rutherford, |
| 28 Wm. Mink, | 57 John Quinley, |
| 29 Edmond Tilley, | 58 John Williams, |

59 William Taylor,	61
60	62

RANDOLPH COUNTY—FIRST REGIMENT.

1 Zebidee Rush, Captain,	32 Isaac Coltrane,
2 Wm. Welborn, Lient.	33 Thos. White,
3 ———, Ensign.	34 Reuben Rush, Sergt.
4 Isaac Elliott,	35 Thos. Pearce,
5 Laza Merrill,	36 Wm. Varner,
6 John McGee,	37 Benj. Cooper,
7 Seth Dickson,	38 Andrew Fouts,
8 Isaac Hannah,	39 Whitlock Crage,
9 Matthew Davis,	40 Jacob Lamn,
10 Mark Stud,	41 Reuben Alexander,
11 Solomon Hannali,	42 Benj. Wright,
12 Wm. Crawford, jr.,	43 Enock Spinks, Sergt.
13 Wm. Morris,	44 Branson Lawrann, Sergt.
14 John Hannali,	45 Enock Tucker,
15 Wm. Coggin,	46 Wm. Pearce,
16 Solomon Farmer,	47 Michael Cole,
17 Jeremiah Bailey,	48 Daniel Cast,
18 Benj. Fuller,	49 John Bowdown,
19 James Skeen,	50 John Haskitt,
20 Stephen Hulan,	51 Wm. Swafford,
21 John Gibson,	52 Joseph Hinson,
22 Richard Gallimore,	53 John Wormington,
23 Jos. Nicolson,	54 Micajah Brewer,
24 James Harvey,	55 Jonathan Moffet,
25 John Mills,	56 Wm. Macon,
26 Jesse Blair,	57 Doran Yeorgan,
27 Robert Gray,	58 Thos. Yeorgan,
28 Andrew Johnston,	59 Thos. Pain,
29 Benj. Sanders,	60 Samuel Milliken,
30 Nathan Hoedridge,	61 Thos. Clark,
31 Lewis Walton,	62 Daniel Bobins,

- | | |
|---------------------|-------------------|
| 63 John Miller, | 69 Johnson King, |
| 64 John Jordan, | 70 Benj. Page, |
| 65 Nathan Goddin, | 71 Isham Hancock, |
| 66 George Williams, | 72 Jos. Luther, |
| 67 Wm. Presnall, | 73 Wm. Laitham. |
| 68 Barnabas Hobbs, | |

RANDOLPH COUNTY—SECOND REGIMENT.

- | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1 John Ramsour, Captain. | 28 Daniel Smith, |
| 2 Minos Ward, Lieut. | 29 Charles Jones, |
| 3 Richard Richardson, En. | 30 Vestal Besson, |
| 4 Elias Hayes, Sergt. | 31 Thos. Underwood, |
| 5 Ivy Richardson, Sergt. | 32 Ira Richardson, |
| 6 Aaron Moffet, Sergt. | 33 Joseph Lamb, |
| 7 Nathan Swafford, Fifer. | 34 Gabriel Lamb, |
| 8 Enoch Swafford, Drum. | 35 Michael Swean, |
| 9 Samuel Aldridge, | 36 John Robbins, |
| 10 Christian Brower, jr., | 37 Marmaduke Vickery, |
| 11 David Ameek, | 38 Wm. Robbins, [of Danl.,] |
| 12 Samuel Royer, | 39 John Ruston, |
| 13 Aaron Kivet, | 40 Benjamin Johnston, |
| 14 Jabaz York, | 41 James Philips, |
| 15 Goshen Gennings, | 42 Henry Williams, |
| 16 Timothy Cude, | 43 Richard Caveness, |
| 17 Reuben Aldre l, | 44 James Warren, |
| 18 Adam York, | 45 Joshua Brown, |
| 19 Wm. Lochlan, | 46 James Cruthes, |
| 20 James Lowe, | 47 Ezekiel Matthews, |
| 21 John Wren, | 48 Henry Moffet, |
| 22 Isaac McCollum, | 49 John Cravan, |
| 23 David Campbell, | 50 Eli Lambert, |
| 24 Wm. Norman, | 51 John Deaton, |
| 25 Samuel Russell, | 52 Wm. Vestal, |
| 26 Moses Johnston, | 53 Gabriel Lamb |
| 27 Wm. Underwood, | |

SIXTH REGIMENT.

ROWAN COUNTY—FIRST REGIMENT.

1 Thos. Matthews, Capt.	32 Wm. Thompson,
2 Truth Wood, Lieut.	33 Wm. Rice,
3 Johnsten Neblock, Lieut.	34 Peter Traxler,
4 Richman Hughes, Lieut.	35 Levi Mays,
5 David Cowan, Ensign.	36 Wm. Henlin,
6 Thos. Allison,	37 Jos. Marlin,
7 Michael Bruner,	38 James Sammons,
8 John Albright,	39 John Yost,
9 Henry Allemony,	40 Adam Eddleman,
10 Jos. Daniels,	41 Andrew Boston,
11 Zekial Dekison,	42 John Shulleberger,
12 Jacob Delow,	43 Wm. Rose,
13 John Weaver,	44 Abraham Zickler,
14 Jos. Chamblers, sr.,	45 Henry Arenhart,
15 Thos. Reaves,	46 Henry Snider,
16 Joseph Agnor,	47 Nathan Morgan,
17 George Dunn,	48 Jonathan Miller,
18 Wm. Gardnor,	49 John Paim,
19 Samuel Bunch,	50 Noah Parks, jr.,
20 Littleton Rainey,	51 Jacob Shover,
21 Philip Rumble,	52 Michael Pittman,
22 Wm. Rogers,	53 James Hutson,
23 Daniel Murphy,	54 George Knox,
24 Caleb Curfuse,	55 Joseph Clotfelter,
25 Christ Blackwelder,	56 John Mills,
26 Jacob Corisher,	57 Samuel Graham,
27 Judson Brown,	58 Samuel Reaves,
28 John Minster,	59 Zekiah Cowan,
29 Michael Biley,	60 John Cowan,
30 Wm. Williamson,	61 Reuben Yearborough,
31 Elijah Marlin,	62 Kisman Linn,

- | | |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|
| 63 John H. Brandon, | 94 Jacob Poole, |
| 64 Henry Hill, jr., | 95 John Thomas, |
| 65 Wm. Anderson, | 96 Valentine Rimer, |
| 66 Henry Stillar, | 97 George Waller, |
| 67 Enock Philips, | 98 Thomas Cunningham, |
| 68 Fred Menos, | 99 Hermon Walton, |
| 69 Wm. Barber, | 100 Peter Brown, |
| 70 Jos. Cowan, | 101 Jerry Arey, |
| 71 Walter Rigdon, | 102 George Smithall, |
| 72 Burrage Davenport, | 103 John Crotzer, |
| 73 John McConihery, | 104 John Hartman, |
| 74 John Craig, | 105 George Eller, |
| 75 Thomas Willis, | 106 Peter Agnor, |
| 76 Jacob Weant, | 107 John Gardener, |
| 77 Jacob Cross, | 108 Daniel Swink, |
| 78 Thomas Craig, | 109 Jacob Thomas, |
| 79 William Long, | 110 Henry Castor, |
| 80 Samuel Anderson, | 111 Philip Edlinian, |
| 81 Solomon Hall, | 112 George Agle, |
| 82 William Anderson, | 113 Christian Rinchart, |
| 83 William Price, | 114 Fred Holshausen, |
| 84 Matthias Phifer, | 115 Jacob Fulwider, |
| 85 John Weab, | 116 Joseph Cowan, sr., |
| 86 Thomas Renshaw, | 117 Joseph Cowan, jr., |
| 87 Wilson Niblock, | 118 Timothy McNealey, |
| 88 Daniel Bogar, | 119 David Cooper, B. S., |
| 89 Martin Clutz, | 120 Samuel McLaughlin, |
| 90 Anthony Pealor, | 121 James Short, |
| 91 Peter Cruse, | 122 James McLaughlin, sr., |
| 92 John Lippert, | 123 James Briggs, |
| 93 John Wasnor, | 124 James Locke. |

ROWAN COUNTY—SECOND REGIMENT

- | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|
| 1 George Smith, Captain. | 3 John Wilson, Ensign. |
| 2 George Miller, 1st Lieut. | 4 David Billiny, |

- | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------------|
| 5 Samuel Spafford, | 41 Cornelius Loftin, jr., |
| 6 Elisha Word, | 42 Edmond Smith, |
| 7 Peter Frank, | 43 Henry Shemeel, |
| 8 Henry Workman, | 44 Isaac Thompson, |
| 9 Isaac Kinney, | 45 James Johnston, |
| 10 George Gregson, | 46 John Shipton, |
| 11 Peter Whitaker, | 47 John Davis, jr., |
| 12 John Gregor, | 48 Robert Lacey, |
| 13 William McCarn, | 49 James Morgan, |
| 14 William Jarrat, | 50 William Sorrat, jr., |
| 15 John Garvay, | 51 James Davis, |
| 16 Lennard Smith, | 52 Abraham Owen, |
| 17 William Peacock, | 53 James Wiseman, |
| 18 James Jackson, | 54 David Smith, |
| 19 Jesse Pealer, | 55 James Elliot, |
| 20 John Houser, | 56 Ebenezer Moore, |
| 21 Walter Northern, | 57 Noah Hunt, |
| 22 Mashack Green, | 58 Ezekiah Owen, |
| 23 John Goss, | 59 David Grub, |
| 24 John Briggs, | 60 John Shoaf, |
| 25 Jonathan Barclay, | 61 Martin Owen, |
| 26 Joseph Goss, jr., | 62 James Womack, |
| 27 Isaac Cobble, | 63 Warren Roberts, |
| 28 Isaac Margan, | 64 Hugh Cunningham, |
| 29 Alex. Yarborough, | 65 George Grub, |
| 30 Joseph Clark, | 66 Michael Sink, |
| 31 William Stout, | 67 Thismothy Wiseman, |
| 32 Jesse Harris, jr., | 68 John Macray, |
| 33 Edward Davis, | 69 Thomas Sullivan, |
| 34 Peter Riley, | 70 Joseph Black, |
| 35 William Hughs, | 71 David Bower, |
| 36 Joseph Shoulse, | 72 Adam Black, |
| 37 David Garner, | 73 Ruedolph Yonce, |
| 38 James Hughes, | 74 John Wortman, |
| 39 Jonathan Coggins, | 75 Philip Myre, |
| 40 Isaick Russell, | 76 William Goodman, |

77 John Moss,	86 Thomas Owen,
78 Daniel Myre,	87 Lewis Robling,
79 Michael Myre,	88 Peter Winklar,
80 Matthew Byrns,	89 William Ball,
81 Christopher Hepler,	90 John Hill,
82 Nathan Lambeth,	91 James Pickler,
83 Philip Hapler,	92 James Dedman,
84 John Beck,	93 James Coaths.
85 Jacob Hasby,	

ROWAN COUNTY—THIRD REGIMENT.

1	25 John Hare,
2	26 William Madden,
3	27 Samuel Gray,
4 Thomas Mumford,	28 Joseph Forcum,
5 Ishmael Cordle,	29 John Taylor,
6 Jacob Lain,	30 John Brandon,
7 Daniel Click,	31 Joseph Beal,
8 William Call,	32 William Dockins,
9 James O'Neal,	33 Saul Price,
10 Jesse Hendricks,	34 Thomas Smoot,
11 Drury Jones,	35 Laurence Hudson,
12 Abraham Allen,	36 John Gabard,
13 Enoch Ellis,	37 Alfred McCulloch,
14 John Peck,	38 George Wilson,
15 David Harris,	39 Charles Detheridge,
16 William Guy,	40 John Smart,
17 Thomas Skinner,	41 Thomas Hendrix,
18 William Dulin,	42 Christopher Killer,
19 Stephen Williams,	43 Frost Nelson,
20 William Edwards,	44 John Ijams,
21 Samuel Poyner,	45 Daniel Earnest,
22 Joshua Hindrix,	46 Johnsey Gaither,
23 Isaac Twoney,	47 Daniel Helfer,
24 Jesse Swan,	48 William Nelson,

49 Jacob March,	72 Abraham March,
50 Wilson Austin,	73 Thomas Owens,
51 John Bryan,	74 William Batey,
52 John Douge,	75 Elisha Leach,
53 Peter Mock,	76 Henry Hendrix,
54 John Etchison, jr.,	77 Jonathan Cronfell,
55 Henry Brickhouse,	78 Jonathan Jones,
56 Jesse Bowden,	79 John Pierce,
57 William Chapman,	80 John Johnson,
58 Elijah Adams,	81 William Humphries,
59 John West,	82 William Holomon,
60 Isaac Creef,	83 Abijah Irwin,
61 Samuel Ward,	84 Conrad Mires,
62 Smith Cox,	85 George Gullet,
63 Thomas Chaffin,	86 Anthony Silvey,
64 John Renair,	87 John Sparks,
65 Hamilton Gatten,	88 David Sleets,
66 William Foster,	89 John Thornton,
67 Thomas Foster,	90 George Howard,
68 Thomas Foster,	91 Samuel Brannock,
69 Ignatius McDonnell,	92 Henry Call,
70 John Phillips,	93 William Johnson,
71 William Hainline,	94 John D. Ballard.

ROWAN COUNTY—FOURTH REGIMENT.

1 Moses Welborn, Captain.	11 Emsley Burton,
2 Moses Welborn, jr., Lieut.	12 George Zink,
3 Adam Huffinan,	13 George Grimes,
4 Christian Zimmererson,	14 George Jush,
5 Cage Ferril,	15 Henry Little,
6 David Bodenhamer,	16 Henry Sawers,
7 David Clinard,	17 Henry Wood,
8 Daniel Motsingen,	18 Henry Mires,
9 David Weer,	19 Hugh Robertson,
10 David Michael,	20 Henry Barrier,

87 Lovin Bennet,	91 Jesse Haygood,
88 David Sedberry,	92 Kenneth McClenon,
89 Jacob Luken,	93 Thomas Williams,
90 John Mills,	94 Moses Batton.

MONTGOMERY COUNTY—SECOND REGIMENT.

1 David Green, 1st Lieut.	28 William Lyerly,
2 Chas. Culpepper, 2d Lieut.	29 Joseph Milton,
3 George Little, Ensign.	30 Frederick Mossman,
4 Burwell Braswell,	31 William Moss,
5 William Buress,	32 Jonathan McDonald,
6 Andrew Bird,	33 Matthew Parham,
7 Stephen Crump,	34 George Poplin,
8 Abraham Cooper,	35 Jarrot Pritchard,
9 Washington Coaley,	36 Jesse Poplin,
10 Leonard Cagle,	37 Michael Ritchie,
11 Thomas Cox,	38 George Read,
12 George W. Davidson,	39 Joel Rowland,
13 James Floyd,	40 Jordan Russel,
14 Daniel Ford,	41 George D. Smith,
15 Richard Greene,	42 John Smith,
16 Isham Honeycut,	43 Richard Stoker,
17 Samuel Honeycut,	44 George Sydes,
18 George Hearn,	45 James Townsell,
19 Philip Hegler,	46 William Tomlinson,
20 Reuben Honeycut,	47 Jonathan Wilkerson,
21 Jacob Hartsell,	48 Hewet Weaks,
22 Leonard Hartsell,	49 John Walker,
23 Willie Harris,	50 George Whitley,
24 John S. Kindall,	51 George Palmer,
25 Henry Kimry,	52 Farley Hopkins,
26 Henry Kipley,	53 Bennet Solomon,
27 Stephen Kirk,	

MECKLENBURG COUNTY—FIRST REGIMENT.

- | | |
|--------------------------------|------------------------|
| 1 James Wilson, Captain. | 35 Andrew M. Parish, |
| 2 Thos. Boyd, Esq., 1st Lieut. | 36 William Dunn, |
| 3 Jos. Blackwood, 2d Lieut. | 37 Andrew Lewing, jr., |
| 4 Isaac Price, 3d Lieut. | 38 Francis Perry, |
| 5 Chas. Hutchinson, Ensign. | 39 John Farra, |
| 6 William Carson, | 40 John Lewing, |
| 7 John Wynens, | 41 James Carothers, |
| 8 Barzilla Garner, | 42 James Dinkins, |
| 9 James McCombs, | 43 Robert Bigham, jr., |
| 10 John Barnett, | 44 John Johnston, |
| 11 William McKelvia, | 45 William Johnston, |
| 12 John Hawkins, | 46 Samuel Neeley, |
| 13 Amos Barnett, | 47 David Reed, |
| 14 Ezekiel Alexander, | 48 Joseph Whiteside, |
| 15 William Shelvey, | 49 Augustus Miles, |
| 16 John C. Garrison, | 50 Mathew West, |
| 17 James Means, | 51 Thomas Councel, |
| 18 Thomas Hope, | 52 William Benhill, |
| 19 Robert Coldwell, | 53 Robert McKnight, |
| 20 John Price, | 54 Michael Baker, |
| 21 John Parkes, sr., | 55 Abel Baker, |
| 22 Samuel Johnston, jr., | 56 Hugh McDowell, |
| 23 William Wolles, jr., | 57 William Kerr, |
| 24 Mathew Wallis, jr., | 58 John Hawkins, |
| 25 Samuel Parks, | 59 Aaron Baker, |
| 26 Robert Coldwell, jr., | 60 Andrew Walker, |
| 27 Ann Wynns, | 61 James Porter, |
| 28 John Sadler, | 62 John Beaty, |
| 29 John Barnhill, | 63 Samuel Bigham, |
| 30 Jacob Julin, | 64 Simon V. Pelt, |
| 31 James Henderson, | 65 John Beaty, |
| 32 Elisha McCracken, | 66 Peavon Jackson, |
| 33 Christopher Love, | 67 John Blackburn, |
| 34 Robert Dunn, jr., | 68 John Wilson, jr., |

- | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| 69 John Brown, | 88 Robert A. Orsburn, |
| 70 William S. Norman, | 89 John White, |
| 71 Daniel Baxter, | 90 Michael Channels, |
| 72 Benjamin Wilson, | 91 Gabriel Ferrel, |
| 73 Thomas Elliott, | 92 Giles Irwin, |
| 74 James Conner, | 93 John Ferrel, |
| 75 Daniel Davis, | 94 Joseph Wallis, |
| 76 William Elliott, | 95 Henry Hunter, jr., |
| 77 Richard Hartley, | 96 William Ferrel, |
| 78 George Duckworth, | 97 James Steele, |
| 79 James Meek, | 98 Nelson Gray, |
| 80 James Alexander, | 99 John Steele, |
| 81 Joel Jones, | 100 Robert Montgomery, |
| 82 James Sloan, | 101 Richard Peoples, |
| 83 Isaac Morrison, jr., | 102 James A. Braddy, |
| 84 John Parker, | 103 Joseph McKellerand, |
| 85 James Mentith, | 104 George Goforth, |
| 86 Joseph Williams, | 105 John D. Alexander. |
| 87 Andrew Prim, | |

MECKLENBURG COUNTY—SECOND REGIMENT.

- | | |
|---------------------------|----------------------|
| 1 David Moore, Captain. | 15 William Shelby, |
| 2 John Wilson, 1st Lieut. | 16 Gideon Freeman, |
| 3 Solomon Reed, 2d Lieut. | 17 John Morrison, |
| 4 William John, 3d Lieut. | 18 John Allen, |
| 5 Albertes Alexander, En. | 19 John Forsythe, |
| 6 Richard Barflet, | 20 Games Barnes, |
| 7 Matthew McCall, | 21 Moses Purser, |
| 8 James McCall, | 22 Micajah Barns, |
| 9 Henry Thompson, | 23 Osburn Wilkinson, |
| 10 Alexander Stewart, | 24 Robert Allen, |
| 11 William Cheery, | 25 Groves Vinson, |
| 12 James Robertson, | 26 William Helmes, |
| 13 Samuel Yaudles, | 27 Charles Helmes, |
| 14 James Harbeson, | 28 Fredric Starns, |

- | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| 29 Nathaniel Starns, | 65 Benjamin Spravey, |
| 30 Morris Shelhorn, | 66 Joseph Reed, |
| 31 William Yerby, | 67 Adam Karr, |
| 32 James Rone, | 68 John Matthews, |
| 33 John Belk, | 69 George Parke, |
| 34 Dan'l. Rich, | 70 William Reed, |
| 35 John Junderbusk, | 71 Wm. Downs, |
| 36 Henry Flowers, | 72 Wilson Taylor, |
| 37 David B. Yaudles, | 73 John Maglauchlin, |
| 38 Salamachus Alexander, | 74 Joseph Hall, |
| 39 Abdon Alexander, | 75 William Maygeehee, |
| 40 Osburn Smart, | 76 Henry Hargett, |
| 41 Elisha Smart, | 77 William Hargett, |
| 42 John McCulloch, | 78 Joel Helmer, |
| 43 Robert Cook, | 79 John Crowel, |
| 44 Stephen Hanson, | 80 Peter Chainey, |
| 45 Moses Craig, | 81 David Harkey, |
| 46 Wm. McCoy, | 82 George Tuter, |
| 47 Robert Howood, | 83 Elias Stilwell, |
| 48 William Woodall, | 84 James Morrison, |
| 49 Jacob Gray, | 85 Moses Tomberlin, |
| 50 Aaron Howie, | 86 Edward Reak, |
| 51 Andrew King, | 87 Neel Morrison, |
| 52 Joshua Finsher, | 88 James Costley, |
| 53 Samuel Rape, | 89 Thomas S. Cochran, |
| 54 Samuel Rener, | 90 Wm. Houston, jr., |
| 55 James Hambleton, | 91 Robert Cochran, |
| 56 Moses Vick, | 92 Hugh Wilson, |
| 57 John Phillips, | 93 Reuben Hood, |
| 58 James Train, | 94 Charles Dennis, |
| 59 George Berns, | 95 Samuel Neele, |
| 60 William Fisher, | 96 John Harkey, |
| 61 Daniel Button, | 97 James Rogers, |
| 62 Hugh McAlroy, | 98 Robt. Harrison, |
| 63 Jess Ivey, | 99 John Hodge, |
| 64 John Hanley, | 100 Richard Lambert, |

- | | |
|---------------------|----------------------|
| 101 David W. Story, | 104 Lewis Webb, |
| 102 John Fuller, | 105 James Story, sr. |
| 103 James Shaw, | |

CABARRUS COUNTY.

- | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1 Even S. Willey, Captain. | 31 David White, |
| 2 George Fogleman, Lieut. | 32 John Mathews, |
| 3 Christopher Milken, En. | 33 James Love, |
| 4 Alex. W. Harris, 1st Sergt. | 34 James McMahew, |
| 5 Ozni Rogers, 2d Sergt. | 35 John Haskey, |
| 6 John Long, 3d Sergt. | 36 Adam Ritchey, |
| 7 A. Kemmons, 4th Sergt. | 37 George Trutman, |
| 8 Peter Alles, 1st Cor'l. | 38 James Buchanon, |
| 9 John Drye, 2d Cor'l. | 39 John Snider, |
| 10 Daniel Drye, 3d Cor'l. | 40 George Miller, |
| 11 Andrew Trulman, 4th do. | 41 Moses Conel, |
| 12 Daniel Mooss, | 42 Andrew Yaw, |
| 13 Daniel Ritengous, | 43 Jacob Bager, |
| 14 Henry Hover, | 44 John Bager, |
| 15 Andrew Blackwater, | 45 David Nisler, |
| 16 John Nusman, | 46 William Scott, |
| 17 John Goger, | 47 Jacob Croner, |
| 18 Jacob Overcast, | 48 Christopher Hattaman, |
| 19 Jonathan Stanford, | 49 John Mitchell, |
| 20 Alexander Bain, | 50 Peter Walter, |
| 21 Methias Passenger, | 51 Paul Walter, |
| 22 Jacob Stirwatt, | 52 Charles Hartman, |
| 23 William Bell, | 53 George Letort, |
| 24 John Hall, | 54 Jacob File, |
| 25 William Pelt, | 55 Cirus Alexander, |
| 26 Samuel Neel, | 56 Silas McCinlay, |
| 27 James Ross, | 57 Richard D. Plunkett, |
| 28 George Long, | 58 James Welch, |
| 29 James Gray, | 59 John Eliot, |
| 30 George Kegle, | 60 Andrew Wolker, |

- | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| 61 John Clay, | 88 Cyrus Wedenton, |
| 62 John Davis, | 89 George Goodnight, |
| 63 John Morris, | 90 David McRee, |
| 64 Robert Dixon, | 91 William Houston, |
| 65 Isaac McClerland, | 92 Tobias Goodman, |
| 66 Hugh Dixon, | 93 Joseph G. Spires, |
| 67 Hezekiah Davis, | 94 John Garman, |
| 68 Jacob Goodman, | 95 Beverly Gray, |
| 69 John McCinley, | 96 John Sossiman, |
| 70 John Bradshaw, | 97 Christopher Osburn, |
| 71 Isaac Howell, | 98 Durum Cuzine, |
| 72 John Johnston, | 99 Caleb Blackwater, |
| 73 William Houston, | 100 Moses Archabb, |
| 74 John Mullen, | 101 Samuel H. Cochran, |
| 75 John Green, | 102 John Cuzine, |
| 76 William Simons, | 103 David Linker, |
| 77 John McLain, | 104 Adam Cariker, |
| 78 Joel S. Houston, | 105 David Miskingham, |
| 79 Henry Petery, | 106 Jacob Tucker, |
| 80 Jacob Cline, | 107 Jacob Hegles, |
| 81 Tobias Mesthingshams, | 108 Jacob Funn, |
| 82 James Hadley, | 109 Daniel Funn, |
| 83 James Nicholson, | 110 David Fink, |
| 84 John Davis, | 111 Matthias Miskingham, |
| 85 William G. Harris, | 112 Henry Himpman, |
| 86 David Winecof, | 113 George Barnhart. |
| 87 Samuel Holebrooks, | |

IREDELL COUNTY.

- | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| 1 John McKee, Captain. | 7 Alexis Alexander, |
| 2 William Kerr, Lieutenant. | 8 James Crawford, |
| 3 Thomas Forterner, Ensign. | 9 William Jacobs, |
| 4 Andrew McKenzie, - | 10 John Bone, |
| 5 William Hicks, | 11 Alexander Watts, |
| 6 Charles Summers, | 12 John Freeland, |

- | | |
|------------------------|---------------------------|
| 13 Alexander Hall, | 49 Jaran Fortune, |
| 14 Andrew W. Davidson, | 50 Joseph Wright, |
| 15 John Woodard, | 51 Andrew Davis, |
| 16 Daniel Brawley, | 52 Rhoda Westmoreland, |
| 17 Aaron Downs, | 53 Abner York, |
| 18 James McKnight, | 54 Samuel Honeycutt, |
| 19 John Sloan, | 55 Alfred Kerr, |
| 20 John Huggins, | 56 Robert Timpleton, |
| 21 John Atwell, | 57 Richard F. Houston, |
| 22 James Maulholland, | 58 James Alley, |
| 23 Robert Brawley, | 59 Peterson Westmoreland, |
| 24 Ruel Walles, | 60 William Mayhew, |
| 25 Hiram Lawson, | 61 Joseph Rogers, jun., |
| 26 James McRee, | 62 James Randels, |
| 27 John McDate, | 63 John Lippard, |
| 28 Robert Elliott, | 64 Joseph Parks, |
| 29 David McRee, | 65 Matthew Calaher, |
| 30 Jeremiah Whiley, | 66 Windle Holshouser, |
| 31 James B. Thomas, | 67 Abraham Ritchey, |
| 32 Angus McRoy, | 68 David Clodfelter, |
| 33 Robert McFarland, | 69 Neal McKay, jun., |
| 34 Samuel McFarland, | 70 John Wilson, |
| 35 Ralph Stewart, | 71 Neal McKay, sen., |
| 36 Henry Morrison, | 72 Andrew Neil, |
| 37 James Alexander, | 73 John Fleming, |
| 38 Jacob Bostion, | 74 James Morten, |
| 39 John Carter, | 75 John Erwin, sen., |
| 40 John Wilkinson, | 76 John Steel, |
| 41 Tobias Miller, | 77 William Lipperd, |
| 42 Martin Cryder, | 78 William King, |
| 43 Thomas Elliott, | 79 John Harchie, |
| 44 Hamelton McClatchy, | 80 William Allison, |
| 45 Abner Feamster, | 81 William Gay, |
| 46 George Irwin, | 82 Samuel Archibald, |
| 47 James Gilley, | 83 Ninia Steel, |
| 48 William Morrison, | 84 Robert McGuire, |

85 Thomas Allison,	121 James Bogle,
86 Maxwell Chambers,	122 James Reynold,
87 George Mair,	123 James King,
88 Samuel Timpleton,	124 James Haroin,
89 Daniel Lewis,	125 Lemuel Beckhan,
90 Kinchen Walls,	126 Samuel Meadows,
91 Robert Lazenby,	127 William Jolley,
92 Lebishes Gaither,	128 David Roberts,
93 Greenberry H. Johnston,	129 James Barnard,
94 John Fitzgerril,	130 Henry E. Williams,
95 David Holleman,	131 Enock Gaither,
96 Leonard Wishon,	132 John Dillard,
97 William Mason,	133 Adam Campbell,
98 Solomon Summers,	134 William Marlow,
99 John McLelland,	135 Archibald Cast,
100 John Claggett,	136 Plesabo Hueston,
101 William Summers,	137 Isaac Wailes,
102 Humphrey Tomlinson,	138 David Marmon,
103 Thomas Kerney,	139 Thomas Marmon,
104 James Thompson, Captain.	140 John Maiden,
105 Isaac Smith, Lieutenant.	141 Joseph Milsaps,
106 Perry Tomlinson, Ensign.	142 Alexander Lackey,
107 Ezekiel Morgan,	143 Dearling Allen,
108 Jacob Privit,	144 Elihugh King,
109 William Mitchell,	145 John Guider,
110 James Williams,	146 Nathan Guiltney,
111 John Mears,	147 William Guiltney,
112 Robert Coleman,	148 Robert Guiltney,
113 Mark Marlow,	149 Wallis Privit,
114 Gideon Deboard,	150 John S. Patterson,
115 Anderson Johnson,	151 John Griffith,
116 Ezekiel Mires,	152 Ruton Jordan,
117 William Bogle, -	153 Ezekiel Edis,
118 Charles Hatten, jun.,	154 George Flowers,
119 Elisha Farmer,	155 James Dishman,
120 Isaac Kena,	156 Richard Cook,

157 James Bentley,	162 Joseph Shelby,
158 John Arrington,	163 Alexander Long,
159 Alexander McHague,	164 James King,
160 Arnold Holland,	165 James Gregory,
161 John Maxwell,	166 John King,

LINCOLN COUNTY.—FIRST REGIMENT.

1 James Finley, Captain.	29 Needam Wingate,
2 Wm. J. Wilson, 1st Lieut.	30 David Smith, jun.,
3 Richard Cowan, 2d Lieut.	31 Robinson Moore,
4 Andrew Barry, 3d Lieut.	32 William Meginess,
5 John Beard, Ensign.	33 John Rhodes,
6 Ambrose Gaultney,	34 John Meginess,
7 Andrew Slinkard,	35 William Sutton,
8 John Hogan,	36 John Mahew,
9 Henry Sadler,	37 Bedford Childers,
10 George Berry,	38 Thomas Tucker,
11 Jacob Troutman,	39 Samuel Abernathy,
12 William Short,	40 Red Errowood,
13 James Graham,	41 Robert Lucky,
14 Isaac Murrell,	42 Charles Edwards,
15 John Hunt,	43 Anthony Long,
16 Benedict Jetton,	44 Freeman Shelton,
17 Benjamin Proctor,	45 Reuben Grice,
18 John Litz,	46 John Bynum,
19 William Little,	47 William Hill,
20 Richard Proctor,	48 Willis Ballard,
21 William Nance, jun.,	49 William Killian,
22 James White,	50 Robinson Harris,
23 William Nance,	51 Anthony Hinkle,
24 William Tucker,	52 Ashman Gwin,
25 Ambrose Cobb,	53 James Hicks,
26 Jacob Cloninger,	54 Daniel Killian,
27 Samuel Pew,	55 Frederic Killian,
28 Thomas Sadler,	56 Edward Carroll,

57 John Jinkens,	82 James Shannon,
58 Thomas Dickson,	83 Jacob Fite,
59 John Venable,	84 Ezekiel McClure,
60 Austin Ford,	85 John Merner,
61 Peter Titman,	86 Samuel Williams,
62 James McCarver,	87 James McClure,
63 William Rockford,	88 William Lettimore,
64 Robert Alexander,	89 John Damon,
65 William McCarver,	90 Anderson Wells,
66 Wiertt Jenkins,	91 William Hamilton,
67 Reuben Jenkins,	92 John Leeper,
68 Jacob Rhine,	93 John Glover,
69 Adam Rhine,	94 Alexander Rankin,
70 Solomon Rhine,	95 William Reed,
71 John Rhodes,	96 Steward Jinkens,
72 John Bynum,	97 William Bluford,
73 David Costner,	98 John Hanks,
74 Jacob Smith,	99 Ebner Rumfelt,
75 George House,	100 John Carthy,
76 Amos Robeson,	101 Jacob Kenedy,
77 Alexander McCullock,	102 John Oats,
78 Keece Price,	103 John Parmer,
79 Moses Grissom,	104 William Adams,
80 Thomas Groves,	105 John Blackwood.
81 Hiram Harris,	

LINCOLN COUNTY—SECOND REGIMENT.

1 Daniel Hoke, Captain.	9 Jacob Plunk,
2 John B. Harris, 1st Lieut.	10 William Carpenter,
3 Gilbert Milliken, 2d Lieut.	11 Joseph Black,
4 Isaac Mauney, 3d Lieut.	12 William Ferguson,
5 Peter Hoke, Ensign.	13 Cudias Smith,
6 John Carpenter,	14 Jonas Rudisil,
7 Henry Huffsteddler,	15 Peter Mauney,
8 Moses Barr,	16 David Kezer,

- | | |
|------------------------|---------------------------|
| 17 Peter Eaker, | 53 Thomas Earswood, |
| 18 George Seller, | 54 George Goforth, |
| 19 Peter Costner, | 55 Jacob Harman, |
| 20 John Huffsteddler, | 56 Robert Barber, |
| 21 William Guntlessey, | 57 Young Marden, |
| 22 Daniel Glotfelder, | 58 Thomas Black, |
| 23 Elias Glotfelder, | 59 David Dickson, |
| 24 John Teague, | 60 Hardy Long, |
| 25 George Glotfelder, | 61 Solomon Childers, |
| 26 Rudolph Glotfelder, | 62 Christopher Carpenter, |
| 27 Lewis Huet, | 63 James Endsley, |
| 28 Philip Skerd, | 64 Anthony Clerk, |
| 29 Thomas Smith, | 65 David Bookout, |
| 30 John Bumgarner, | 66 Archibald Endsley, |
| 31 Willie Hops, | 67 John Wright, |
| 32 Archibald Cobb, | 68 Thomas Crags, |
| 33 Elisha Saunders, | 69 Philip Haynes, |
| 34 Joshua Hunter, | 70 John Whitworth, |
| 35 Conrade Heldebrand, | 71 Joshua Howell, |
| 36 Peter Reymer, | 72 Samuel Collins, |
| 37 Bostian Best, | 73 John Monser, |
| 38 John Housar, | 74 Casper Bolick, |
| 39 Solomon Shoup, | 75 George Bowman, |
| 40 Samuel Bigham, | 76 Henry Lickman, |
| 41 William Willis, | 77 Matthew Boovey, |
| 42 Charles Williams, | 78 Charles Ward, |
| 43 James Chapman, | 79 William Harman, |
| 44 Nathaniel Pew, | 80 David Huntley, |
| 45 Jacob Houser, | 81 Martin Lickman, |
| 46 John Watterson, | 82 George Turner, |
| 47 Joseph Wear, | 83 Abraham Tray, |
| 48 James Patterson, | 84 Henry Lickman, jun., |
| 49 Preston Goforth, | 85 Samuel Sullivan, |
| 50 Hugh Spurlin, | 86 Christian Bollinger, |
| 51 Isaac Mullinax, | 87 Christopher Hope, |
| 52 James Elliott, | 88 Michael Ingle, |

- | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| 89 William Cline, | 123 Aaron Downson, |
| 90 John Shater, | 124 Peter Kellar, |
| 91 Henry Houser, | 125 Gabriel Isaac, |
| 92 Ransom Husky, | 126 Samuel Peterson, |
| 93 Matthias Barringer, | 127 Frederic Knup, |
| 94 Michael Dillinger, | 128 Francis King, |
| 95 Daniel Blackburn, | 129 Peter Raby, |
| 96 Jacob Harner, | 130 Michael Sattonfield, |
| 97 Aaron Moore, | 131 Jonathan Robinson, |
| 98 David Dick, | 132 Miles Abernathy, |
| 99 Joseph Heldebrand, | 133 David Hawn, |
| 100 Joseph Lenhart, | 134 Valentine Taylor, |
| 101 James Lemons, | 135 John Stamy, |
| 102 Daniel Fullbright, | 136 Peter Frey, |
| 103 Francis Summitt, | 137 James Gilleband, |
| 104 Daniel Summitt, | 138 John Snyder, |
| 105 Nicholas Carpenter, | 139 James Bridges, |
| 106 Peter Lorance, | 140 James Jones, |
| 107 Joseph Ashe, | 141 Benjamin Newman, |
| 108 John Earney, | 142 Sterling Singleton, |
| 109 Alfred Sherril, | 143 John Ward, |
| 110 Elias Shine, | 144 John Gottfelder, |
| 111 Conrade Ward, | 145 James Fisher, |
| 112 Avery Guant, | 146 Samuel Selton, |
| 113 Andrew Yant, | 147 William Black, |
| 114 Phillips Hedrick, | 148 David Warlic, |
| 115 Benedict Levant, | 149 Elisha Winson, |
| 116 John Cowan, | 150 Nimrod Winson, |
| 117 George Shook, | 151 Henry Killian, |
| 118 Jacob Fullbright, | 152 Solomon Killian, |
| 119 Leonard Kagle, | 153 Daniel Coulter, |
| 120 Ephraim Christoph, | 154 Henry Coulter, |
| 121 William Echard, | 155 John Shufford, |
| 122 John Hadrick, | |

RUTHERFORD COUNTY—FIRST REGIMENT.

1 John Oliver, Captain.	35 William Melton,
2 John Moore, 1st Lieut.	36 Elijah Pool,
3 Joseph Taylor, 3d Lieut.	37 William Hunt,
4 Lindsey Fortune, Ensign.	38 Elijah Sparks,
5 Adam Hampton,	39 Thomas Brackett,
6 Vincent Wood,	40 Simon Steet,
7 John McHan,	41 William Hutchins,
8 James Hill,	42 William Steet,
9 Jonathan Mullens,	43 James Taylor,
10 William Hicks,	44 Hugh Watson,
11 Jonathan Hampton,	45 Daniel Watson,
12 Harbert Horton,	46 William Reed,
13 Ransom Edgerton,	47 John Guffy,
14 David Womack,	48 Archy Reed Guffey,
15 Hamilton Freeman,	49 James S. Guffey,
16 Carter Johnson,	50 Jesse W. Grove,
17 Reuben Melton,	51 Benjamin Andrews,
18 Robert Webb,	52 James Thompson,
19 Leonard Deek,	53 James Moore,
20 John Melton,	54 George Ross,
21 Richard E. Allen,	55 James Irvine,
22 Thomas Wamock,	56 William Sprat,
23 Jeremiah Webb,	57 Richard Neweam,
24 Asaph Hill,	58 David Hodge,
25 Moses White,	59 Rial Hill,
26 Samuel Bickerstaff,	60 Henry Camp,
27 Robert Johnston,	61 Noah Sergeant,
28 John Crow,	62 Benjamin Ketor,
29 Thomas Stockton,	63 Wade Bates,
30 John Bradey,	64 Eli Hanes,
31 Josiah Jones,	65 James Ketor,
32 Isaac Rhom,	66 William Marshall,
33 Benjamin Grayson,	67 Micajah Bankenship,
34 William Grayson,	68 James Nancy,

69 Ephraim Cook,	77 Sterling Lewin,
70 William Wallace,	78 John Hunter,
71 Jacob Venzant,	79 Mark Moore,
72 John Cook,	80 William Harris,
73 Howard Williams,	81 Andrew H. Elliott,
74 Henry Morris,	82 James Ward,
75 Zedekiah Harris,	83 Miner Winn,
76 William Whiteside,	84 Jesse Morgan.

RUTHERFORD COUNTY—SECOND REGIMENT

1 Abraham Irvine, Captain.	26 Henry Weston,
2 John Fonetren, Lieut.	27 Thomas Downey,
3 Joseph Willis, Ensign.	28 James Wilson,
4 Micah Davis,	29 Alfred Moore,
5 John Blonton,	30 James Crane,
6 Bayard McCraw,	31 Samuel Wilson,
7 James Wilkins,	32 Jesse Braddy,
8 Jesse Blanton,	33 Solomon Harrelson,
9 John Rippy,	34 David Lissum,
10 Elijah Hamrick,	35 John Bailey,
11 Richard Bridges,	36 Henry White,
12 Samuel Fonetren,	37 Alfred Moore,
13 Absalom Ellis,	38 Constant Brooks,
14 Nehemiah Padgett,	39 James Wilson,
15 Benjamin Burns,	40 James Dickus,
16 Valentine Martin,	41 Jenky Jenkins,
17 Richard Lea,	42 Lewis Johnson,
18 George Bridges,	43 Elisha Stacy,
19 Jesse Rippy,	44 William Holland,
20 Samuel McIntire,	45 Zekariah McDaniel,
21 Robert Smith,	46 John Green,
22 Joseph Laguire,	47 Darlin Webb,
23 Henry Ledbetaer,	48 Gilbert Harrel,
24 Daniel King,	49 Richard Bostick,
25 James McIntire,	50 Henry Grigs,

- | | |
|---------------------|----------------------|
| 51 Jacob Willis, | 73 Abel Beaty, |
| 52 Jacob McKinney, | 74 William Dedman, |
| 53 John White, | 75 Allen Mathis, |
| 54 Henry Workman, | 76 John Handcastle, |
| 55 William Newton, | 77 Martin Beam, |
| 56 John Rooker, | 78 Samuel Mode, |
| 57 Hugh McRannolds, | 79 Thomas Garner, |
| 58 William York, | 80 William McEntire, |
| 59 Blueford Randal, | 81 Isham Julin, |
| 60 James Arrowood, | 82 John Alexander, |
| 61 Jesse Grigg, | 83 Elijah Holifield, |
| 62 Bannester Grigg, | 84 Robert Scruggs, |
| 63 Richard Gibbs, | 85 Joel Williams, |
| 64 William Wilkey, | 86 Abraham Pagett, |
| 65 Mosse Black, | 87 William Lea, |
| 66 Samuel Julin, | 88 Elias Scruggs, |
| 67 Jabez Murry, | 89 John Robeson, |
| 68 John Smith, | 90 David Beheler, |
| 69 John Barker, | 91 John Amos, |
| 70 James Chitwood, | 92 David Pope, |
| 71 Jesse Ledford, | 93 Arther Clarke. |
| 72 Thomas Hill, | |

RUTHERFORD COUNTY—THIRD REGIMENT.

- | | |
|-----------------------|------------------------|
| 1 Ephraim Carruth, | 12 Austen Musuck, |
| 2 James Braden, | 13 Thomas Prator, |
| 3 William Newman, | 14 Gabriel Wilmath, |
| 4 Andrew Thompson, | 15 John Ownsby, |
| 5 Leander P. Carruth, | 16 Sims Ownsby, |
| 6 James Ruth, | 17 John Lowther, |
| 7 Joseph Wood, | 18 Isaac Goforth, |
| 8 Robert Baicly, | 19 Cornelius Clemmons, |
| 9 William Colier, | 20 Greenbury Griffen, |
| 10 James Crawford, | 21 John Dolton, |
| 11 Noah Hampton, | 22 David Turlly, |

- | | |
|------------------------|--------------------------|
| 23 John Going, | 47 William Giles, |
| 24 William Wootan, | 48 William Sutton, jun., |
| 25 Charles Edwards, | 49 John Logan, |
| 26 Pleasant Whirly, | 50 James Miller Erwin, |
| 27 Elijah Dolten, | 51 William Wilson, |
| 28 Thornton Randal, | 52 William Clinton, |
| 29 Dennis Duff, | 53 Edley Hambleton, |
| 30 Edward McGuin, | 54 George Musick, |
| 31 Ephraim Jackson, | 55 Archibald Sohlar, |
| 32 Luke Woldson, | 56 An'd Young, |
| 33 John Hiflin, | 57 Claton Brown, |
| 34 Samuel Thompson, | 58 William Ownby, |
| 35 John Skipper, | 59 John Dillbark, jun., |
| 36 Burges Smith, | 60 Burrel Utly, |
| 37 Jonathan Ellison, | 61 Thomas Blackurl, |
| 38 George McKinney, | 62 George Fry, |
| 39 Jeremiah Smith, | 63 Caleb Williams, |
| 40 William Thompson, | 64 Joshua Wells, |
| 41 Robert Cockrum, | 65 Thomas Steedman, |
| 42 Joseph Studman, | 66 Solomon Blackurl, |
| 43 James Menice, | 67 Richard Sisemore, |
| 44 John Sutton, jun., | 68 Joseph Wilson, |
| 45 Thomas Dills, sen., | 69 John Smith. |
| 46 James Henderson, | |

BURKE COUNTY—FIRST REGIMENT.

- | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1 Frederick Shuillei, Captain. | 10 Stephen Ballow, Fifer. |
| 2 Elrod Pobete, 1st Lieut. | 11 Ezekal England, |
| 3 John F. O'Neil, 2d Lieut. | 12 Peter Wisenghant, |
| 4 John Riel, Ensign. | 13 John Williams, |
| 5 William Brittain, 1st Serg't | 14 Peter Mull, |
| 6 Jacob Keller, 2d Sergeant. | 15 Frederick Bottles, |
| 7 John Walker, 3d Sergeant. | 16 Garrat Garratson, |
| 8 Henry M. Oneal, 4th Serg't | 17 James Largent, |
| 9 Swipton Lowdon, Drum. | 18 Thomas Moody, |

- | | |
|---------------------------|----------------------|
| 19 Philip Pitts, | 54 John Black, |
| 20 William Sorrals, | 55 John Kennedy, |
| 21 Joseph Thompson, | 56 John Hartley, |
| 22 James McFalls, | 57 Abraham Deal, |
| 23 Reuben Walker, | 58 William Brackett, |
| 24 Samuel Lockrage, | 59 John Airwood, |
| 25 William Oglesby, | 60 George Reider, |
| 26 Archibald Oglesby, | 61 William Wenters, |
| 27 Thomas Michaels, | 62 John Eavins, |
| 28 Robert Gcod, | 63 Elijah Powell, |
| 29 William Reed, | 64 Lewis Powell, |
| 30 Andrew England, | 65 Henry Wilds, |
| 31 Joseph Baker, | 66 John Bial, |
| 32 John Bottles, | 67 Jacob A. Bey, |
| 33 Elijah Walker, | 68 Andrew Kincaid, |
| 34 John Good, | 69 James McDowell, |
| 35 William Hartley, | 70 John Hayse, |
| 36 Joseph Murphy, | 71 Elijah Hayse, |
| 37 John H. Singling, | 72 Isaac Tunmire, |
| 38 Philip Shufier, | 73 Henry Winker, |
| 39 Joseph England. M. | 74 John Killian, |
| 40 William England, jun., | 75 John Purson, |
| 41 Solomon Good, jun., | 76 Thomas Bryant, |
| 42 John Powell, | 77 Perian Daniel, |
| 43 Michael Wisinghunt, | 78 Jesse Smith, |
| 44 Demmon Dossey, jun., | 79 John Smalley, |
| 45 John Derryburry, | 80 Henry Kyles, |
| 46 Alexander Deal, | 81 William Pyott, |
| 47 Henry Deal, | 82 Archibald Gibbs, |
| 48 John Jones, | 83 James Hill, |
| 49 John Poteete, | 84 Micajah Lisk. |
| 50 Peter A. Bry, | 85 |
| 51 Michael Wehunt, | 86 |
| 52 John Martin, | 87 |
| 53 William Deal, | 88 |

BURKE COUNTY—SECOND REGIMENT.

1	28 James Gilbert,
2	29 John Sumpter,
3	30 Joseph Owens,
4 Larkin Kerby,	31 John Prock,
5 Andrew Reid,	32 Alexander West,
6 Joel Williams,	33 Samuel Howell,
7 William Turner,	34 Thomas Blair,
8 William Roberts,	35 Justice Beech,
9 James Collins,	36 Frederick Tucker,
10 John Fincannon,	37 John Brown,
11 Thomas Bean,	38 Christian Haas,
12 Jesse Berry,	39 John Litten, (in dispute)
13 Abraham Melone,	40 Robert Riner,
14 Samuel Smith,	41 Philip Rough,
15 John Bovey, jun.,	42 Joseph Kerby,
16 John King,	43 Jonathan Penly,
17 Leps Helton,	44 Lemuel Holt,
18 Joshua Harshaw,	45 John Fritt,
19 Henry Cook,	46 William Reed,
20 Alexander Campbell,	47 Matthew Winkler,
21 John Ernest,	48 Daniel Whittenburg,
22 Solomon Crisp,	49 Thomas King,
23 James Fletcher,	50 Enock Pressnill,
24 Wilham Coffey,	51 Thomas Dorsett,
25 Colbert Hays,	52 Eli Justice,
26 John Harriss,	53 Thomas Forrester.
27 Reuben Coffey,	

BURKE COUNTY—THIRD REGIMENT.

1 Jason Carson, Captain.	5 James Smith,
2 James Burgen, Lieutenant.	6 Jonathan Allison,
3 Pleasant Cashin,	7 John Ross,
4 Burret R'ckets,	8 Dennis Ross

9 Ben. Curtis,	31 William Bright,
10 Lavender Fortune,	32 Joab Goodbread,
11 George Darmald,	33 Joseph Lanner,
12 Alexander Portet,	34 Thomas James,
13 George Edmison,	35 Thomas Gribble,
14 Johnson Allison,	36 Mitchel Parham,
15 Samuel Cockhorn,	37 William Henderson,
16 William Barley,	38 Joseph Civins,
17 Swinefield Hell,	39 John Queen,
18 Henry Crown,	40 John Morris,
19 William Guy,	41 William Duncan,
20 Jesse Henil,	42 John W. Carson,
21 William Hughs,	43 Stogdol Wilson,
22 Andrew McKinly,	44 David Curtis,
23 Abner Devenporte,	45 Man Shots,
24 William Waldriss,	46 Thomas Hancy,
25 Elis Waldriss,	47 Daniel Morrow,
26 Thomas Devenporte,	48 John Biddicks,
27 Manual Lamb,	49 James Reves,
28 William Dickson,	50 Jacob Martin,
29 William Voun,	51 William Jones,
30 Austin Pack,	52 William Lackey.

BUNCOMBE COUNTY—FIRST REGIMENT.

1 Clayton Neel, Captain.	12 James Erwin,
2 Andrew Wilson, Lieut.	13 Cajer Smith,
3 John Sutton, Private.	14 Abraham McGuffee,
4 Samuel McCarson,	15 George Justin,
5 Charles McLain,	16 James Jones,
6 Lewis Herrin,	17 Nathan Fletcher,
7 William Wilson,	18 John Justice,
8 James Brevard,	19 Jesse Casse,
9 Robert Wilson,	20 Andrew Lockhart,
10 Thomas Jones,	21 James Maxwell,
11 Charles Adams,	22 William Justice,

23 William Case,	46 Peter Sheperd,
24 Andrew Lockhart,	47 William W. Lain,
25 James Maxwell,	48 Richard Sceutill,
26 Archibald Edmiston,	49 Daniel Hefner,
27 James S. Smith,	50 Eli Mearill,
28 Jesse Causby,	51 Ballard Lake,
29 William Carn,	52 John Clayton,
30 Davis Rhodes,	53 George D. Davis,
31 Ninnion Edmeston,	54 David Fains,
32 William Cincard,	55 Burges Lake,
33 Ezekiel Sandelin,	56 George Erwin,
34 John Osborn,	57 Samuel King,
35 Jeremiah Osborn,	58 Walter Burwell,
36 Daniel Allen,	59 James Clark,
37 Henry Studer,	60 Matthew Wilson,
38 Matthias Little,	61 James Kitchins,
39 Samuel Corn,	62 David Johnson,
40 James Tweed,	63 Alexander Jordan,
41 Hugh Johnston,	64 Jonathan Lincard,
42 David Evins,	65 Grady Johnson,
43 Enock Williams,	66 Solomon Farker,
44 Robert Orr,	67 John Galloway,
45 James Nickolson,	68 Lewis Ransom.

BUNCOMBE COUNTY—SECOND REGIMENT.

1	11 Amos Lanning,
2	12 Eli Rimon,
3 John Smith,	13 Aaron Banks,
4 John Hawkins,	14 Andrew Rorran,
5 Aaron Javette,	15 Thomas Snelson,
6 Elsy Rundles,	16 Thomas Rogers,
7 Joseph Gudger,	17 George Lindsey,
8 John Gooch,	18 John Frisby,
9 Joseph Wright,	19 William Spivey,
10 Nimrod Merrill,	20 David Rogers,

- | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 21 David Vance, | 44 James Rice, |
| 22 James Wever, | 45 William Crage, |
| 23 William Button, | 46 Samuel Mafee, |
| 24 David K. Baty, | 47 William Murray, |
| 25 George Corn, | 48 John M. Patton |
| 26 Richard Daff, | 49 William Wafer, |
| 27 James Dillard, | 50 John Henry, |
| 28 Robert Britton, | 51 John Palmer, |
| 29 James Rogers, | 52 Andrew Garron, |
| 30 Jacob Carber, | 53 John Gearron, |
| 31 Joseph Carver, | 54 William H. Murrey, |
| 32 Joseph Millsaps, | 55 M. Hustin Patton, |
| 33 William Mason, | 56 Jacob Jaron, |
| 34 David Millar, | 57 William Gudger, |
| 35 Malley Reeves, | 58 Thomas Murry, |
| 36 Thomas Jones, | 59 Thomas Taylor, |
| 37 Irea Javiette, | 60 Samuel Jinkins, |
| 38 Joseph Hays, | 61 Adam Garron, |
| 39 George Brock, | 62 John Patton, |
| 40 Elisha Spivey, | 63 Cilas Rhea, |
| 41 Jacob Fortunberry, | 43 Azra Jinkins, |
| 42 Abraham Penland, | 65 Samuel J. Mavey. |
| 43 Aswell Phillips, | |

BUNCOMBE COUNTY—THIRD REGIMENT.

- | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1 Levi Bailey, Captain. | 11 John Cody, |
| 2 Joseph Shepard, 1st Lieut. | 12 Tavner Moore, |
| 3 David Hughey, Ensign. | 13 Joseph Ponder, |
| 4 William Keith, | 14 Thomas Gaines Roberts, |
| 5 Henry Keith, | 15 Nimrod Buckner, |
| 6 James Wood, | 16 Robert Roberts, |
| 7 Mark Roberts, | 17 Jesse Giles, |
| 8 Thomas Roberts, | 18 John Green, |
| 9 Edward Robertson, | 19 William Carson, |
| 10 Reuben Keith, | 20 John Greenwood, |

- | | |
|-------------------------|------------------------|
| 21 James Hurstle, | 44 John Edwards, |
| 22 Samuel Hughey, | 45 Samuel Byrd, |
| 23 Shadrack Guthry, | 46 William Dayton, |
| 24 Garrat Dewesee, | 47 James Edwards, |
| 25 William Williams, | 48 William Taylor, |
| 26 Augustine Prestwood, | 49 Jacob Silver, |
| 27 John Lams, | 50 James Angel, |
| 28 James Lams, | 51 James Killian, |
| 29 Britain Williams, | 52 James McMahan, |
| 30 John Arrewood, | 53 Maxamilian Harriss, |
| 31 Benjamin Webb, | 54 Uriah Honeycutt, |
| 32 Richard Holland, | 55 Angel Cook, |
| 33 Joseph Callihorn, | 56 John Anglin, |
| 34 Absalom Medcalf, | 57 John Poteet, |
| 35 Sperlin Bowman, | 58 James Poteet, |
| 36 John Cornwell, | 59 William Calliway, |
| 37 John Garrett, | 60 Abner State, |
| 38 John Stanton, | 61 Jesse Radford, |
| 39 John Slanlon, | 62 Edmond Edwards, |
| 40 George Stanton, | 63 Thomas Wilson, |
| 41 John Randolph, | 64 Thomas Lawson, |
| 42 George Robertson, | 65 Joseph Ray. |
| 43 William Byrd, | |

HAYWOOD COUNTY.

- | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1 John McClure, Captain. | 11 Andrew McClor, |
| 2 Elijah Dever, Lieut. | 12 William McClure, |
| 3 John Dever, Ensign. | 13 Benjamin McMullen, |
| 4 John Welsh, | 14 Charles Evenes, |
| 5 Joseph Cathey, | 15 Richard Clark, |
| 6 Jethro Cathey, | 16 Abraham Eaton, |
| 7 Christian Howel, | 17 William Goodwin, |
| 8 Benjamin Hatfield, | 18 Lazarus Eaton, |
| 9 Jonathan Hains, | 19 James Chambers, |
| 10 James Campble, | 20 William Chambers, |

21 James McFarland,
22 Bailey Fleming,
23 Champ Langsford,
24 David Elder,
25 John Dillord,
26 John Oliver,
27 Benjamin Enlos,
28 Edward Coiter,
29 Jesse Enloe,
30 James A. Ellis,
31 George Penland,
32 William Rogers,
31 James Williams,
34 John Telley,
35 Robert Penland,
36 Hirom Gray,
37 William Murray,
38 William Crawford,
39 Josiah Crawford,
40 Joseph Chambers,
41 John Lord,
42 Andrew McLeon,
43 Joseph Dunn,
44 John Bell,
45 Andrew Bryson,
46 John Middleton,
47 Jonas Denton,

48 Andrew Hopper,
49 Jonathan Denton,
50 James Peterson,
51 Malachai Boland,
52 John Middleton,
53 William Watson,
54 John Nelson,
55 Henry Anderson,
56 Martin Hefley,
57 Nicholas Massey,
58 William Montgory,
59 George Hiffley,
60 John Anderson,
61 Isom Gurly,
62 James Welsh,
63 Hugh Donalson,
64 Mark Colmer,
65 Elisha Foller,
66 John Mann,
67 John Tollar,
68 Samuel Corter,
69 Samuel Robeson,
70 Thomas Watson,
71 John Watson,
72 James Love,
73 Loyd Heyson.

The following Counties of the Detached Militia of 1814, were called into service at Norfolk, in Virginia, by orders issued in September, A. D., 1814, to-wit: Granville, Wake, Johnson, Franklin, Warren, Halifax, Southampton, Nash, Edgecombe, Martin, Bertie, Hertford, Gates, Chatham, Orange, Person.

N. B. The Detached Militia from the Counties of Chatham, Orange and Person were ordered to return to their respective homes before they arrived at Gates Court House, the place of rendezvous.

The Detached Militia from the following Counties were called into service at Wilmington, North Carolina, by orders issued September 29th, A. D., 1814, to-wit: New Hanover, Brunswick, Bladen, Columbus, Robeson, Cumberland, Duplin, Sampson.

The following Counties of the Detached Militia were called into service at Newbern, North Carolina, by orders issued September 17th, A. D., 1814, to-wit: Pitt, Wayne, Green, Jones, Lenoir, Craven, Beaufort.

The Detached Militia from the following Counties were called to Hillsborough, the place of rendezvous, on the 28th of November, A. D., 1814, where they were organized, and from thence marched to Norfolk, in the service of the United States, agreeable to a requisition made by the President to the Governor of this State: The Counties to-wit: Orange, Chat-

ham, Person, Caswell, Ro
Stokes, Surry, Wilkes.

The officers of this regiment w

RICHARD ATKERSON, of Person,

SAMUEL HUNTER, of Guilford, as

JAMES CAMPBELL, of Rockingham,

JOSEPH WINSTON, jun., of Stokes,

A requisition was made by Major General Thomas Pickney, for one regiment to march to the defence of the southern frontier of the Sixth Military District of the United States. In consequence of which, orders were issued from this office, calling forth the Detached Militia from the following counties, to-wit: Anson, Richmond, Moore, Cabarrus, to rendezvous at Wadesborough, Anson county, on the 24th of February, 1815. Also, to Ashe, Wilkes, Burke, Rutherford, Buncombe, Haywood, to rendezvous at Wadesborough, in Anson county, on Wednesday, the 1st day of March, A. D. 1815.

Of this regiment the following officers were designated to the command, to-wit:

ANDREW IRWIN, as Lieutenant Colonel Commandant.

JOHN MCGIMPSEY, of Burke, as Lieutenant Colonel.

JESSE ALLEN, of Wilkes, 1st }
THOMAS LENOIR, of Haywood, 2d } Majors.

N. B. The orders from this office were dated on January 25th, A. D. 1815.

I do hereby certify
that the foregoing is a true copy
of the names of the Officers
and Soldiers of the Detached Militia
pursuance of a requisition of the President
of the United States, in virtue of an act of Congress, passed 10

ROBERT W. HAYWOOD,
Adjutant General, of the
Militia of N. Carolina.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, }
Raleigh, March 6th, 1873. }

I certify that the foregoing list of Officers and Soldiers of
the war of 1812, in the Detached Militia of North Carolina, is
a true copy of the records of this office.

JOHN C. GORMAN,
Adj. General of North Carolina.

Wm

Am

APR 7 - 1949

